Júu^{2} Dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} Ca^{23}sɨ́ɨ^{3} San Lucas

'E^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}li^{3}láa^{23} júu^{2}

1 Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}, Teófilo: Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}té̱e̱^{2} ji^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} jee^{232} quiee^{32}ra^{2}. Ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} taa'^{2} jui^{31} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}.

2 Ca^{23}jmóo^{2} júu^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋó^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} cɨ'^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}láa^{1}. Ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} jnee'^{31}. Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}té̱e̱^{2} ji^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋó^{23}.

3 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} lǿn^{3}na^{23} rɨ^{2}té̱e̱n^{1} ji^{3} jné^{2} co̱'^{3}. Mɨ^{3}xa^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} jmeen^{23} quián^{23} 'e^{3} tin^{232}na^{1} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} cɨ'^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}láa^{1}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} lǿn^{3}na^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}té̱e̱n^{1} ji^{3} jné^{2} co̱'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}, Teófilo, 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} cɨ'^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}láa^{1} la^{23}huøø'n^{31} la^{23} ca^{23}líi^{2}.

4 Qui^{2} 'náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{23} 'áan^{2} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'ée^{23}te'^{23} 'nʉ^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} jø̱n^{3} ángel 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}xen^{3} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}

5 Mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xi̱i̱n^{3} Zacarías. Rey Herodes røøn^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} estado Judea mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3}. Jmii^{3} dsa^{3} Abías sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Zacarías. Qui^{2} la'^{3} xi̱i̱n^{3} co̱o̱^{3} ta'n^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3}. Xen^{3} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} Zacarías 'i^{3} xi̱i̱n^{3} Elisabet. Rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} ju̱u̱n^{23} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} 'ñée^{2} mɨ́^{3} co̱'^{3}.

6 Jmee^{23} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} Zacarías ca^{3}ti^{32} quiạ'^{2} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}, løn^{3} Dios. Ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} jmø'n^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} ley quiee'^{32} Dios. 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}gua'^{23}te'^{23}.

7 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3} jo̱o̱^{31}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}la^{3}huǿøn^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} quie'^{2} Elisabet. Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} bi^{23} mɨ^{3}jaan^{232}te'^{1}.

8 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} røøn^{3} ta^{2} te'^{23} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} Abías. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'iún^{2} Zacarías 'ñɨ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Jmee^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}.

9 Xa^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{23}co'^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}'aa^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'i̱i̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} li^{23}røøn^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'í^{3} je^{2} bi^{23} 'mɨ'n^{23} ñɨ'^{23} 'ñɨ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ́^{3} xɨ̱^{3}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quiee'^{32} te'^{23} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} dsa^{3} Israel mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3}. Zacarías ca^{23}la^{23}røøn^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3}.

10 Ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} hora 'e^{3} jɨ̱^{3}te'^{23} xɨ̱^{3}, juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} tɛ́ɛ̱n^{3} xi^{2}dxi^{32} lɨ^{23}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} Dios.

11 Güén^{23} caan^{23} Zacarías jøn^{3} ángel quien^{32} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}. Ca^{23}noo^{3} jaan^{23}na^{2} 'e^{3} dxɨ́^{23} coo^{31} có̱o̱^{23} je^{2} jɨ̱^{3}te'^{23} xɨ̱^{3}.

12 Ca^{23}xín^{3} ca^{23}'ín^{3} Zacarías ma^{2}ŋøn^{31} ángel. Bi^{23} ca^{23}jue'n^{2} 'ñée^{2}.

13 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Zacarías:

—Zacarías, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}juø'n^{1}nu^{3} 'uǿøn^{2}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}núu^{3} Dios 'e^{3} lɨ́n^{2} quiạ'n^{2}nu^{3}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}huǿøn^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} quie'^{2} mɨ^{23}quién^{2}nu^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}xen^{3} jạạn^{3} 'i^{3} dsóo^{23}. Juan li^{23}xi̱in^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} —ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel—.

14 Bi^{23} li^{23}jɨn^{3} 'áan^{2} mɨ^{3}li^{3}xen^{3}. Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} 'i^{3} li^{23}jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2}.

15 Rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} Dios 'e^{3} bi^{23} gáan^{3} 'ñée^{2}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}'ɨ̱'^{2} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} mée^{2} co̱'^{3} —ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel—. Jmø'n^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} cuø^{23} jui^{31} Espíritu Gáan^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} xe̱'n^{2} la^{23} li^{23}xen^{3}.

16 Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} Israel 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}liin^{232} co̱'^{3} Dios juii^{2}te'^{1}.

17 Rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} la^{23} Juii^{3}ra^{2}. La^{23} lǿ^{2} dsɨ́^{2} Elías 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}, la'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} dsɨ́^{2} 'ñée^{2} co̱'^{3}. La^{23} 'uee'n^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Elías, la'^{3} li^{23}'uee'n^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} 'ñée^{2} co̱'^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} li^{23}co̱o̱^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} jo̱o̱^{31}. Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}nu̶u̶^{23}. Rɨ^{23}núu^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} dxu̶^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} nuu^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}. Rɨ^{23}mi^{23}tɨ́ɨ^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} joo'^{23} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Juii^{3}ra^{2}. —La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel quien^{32} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}, ca^{23}'én^{2} Juan.

18 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Zacarías. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} ángel:

—¿Jmii'^{31} li^{23}lii^{23} 'e^{3} ju^{2}dsoo^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lu̶n^{2}? Qui^{2} bi^{23} mɨ^{3}jaan^{232}na^{1}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} mɨ^{23}quián^{23} co̱'^{3} —ca^{23}jua'^{3}.

19 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel:

—Gabriel hua^{2} jné^{2}. Jné^{2} hua^{2} 'i^{3} xi'n^{23}na^{23} caan^{23} Dios tén^{3} la^{23} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}. Dios mɨ^{3}xíin^{23} jné^{2}. Qui^{2} 'née^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}lu̶n^{232} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} 'nu̶^{3}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nu̶^{3} júu^{2} dxu̶^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}juǿøn^{2}na^{23} 'nu̶^{3}.

20 Rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}juǿøn^{2}na^{23} 'nu̶^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3} —ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel—. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}

sɨ³táan³nu³. 'E³ jo̱³ li²³caan²³²nu³. 'A²³jia'³ ma²³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²lʉ́n² la²³huøø'n³¹ 'e³ rɨ²³lí³ 'e³ la²³ mɨ³juǿøn²na²³ 'nʉ³. —La'³ ca²³jua'³ ángel.

21 'E³ quie'²³ je̱n³²quie'²³te'²³ Zacarías. ¿'Ee² lǿ² bi²³ mɨ³la³'ɨɨn²³² Zacarías 'e³ 'iún² je² bi²³ 'mɨ'n²³ ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² gáan³?, løn³te'²³.

22 Ma²ca¹bǿn³ Zacarías, 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²³lʉ́²³ quia̱'² dsa³. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³la²³quii²³te'²³ 'e³ 'e̱e̱² 'e³ ca²³cɨ́³ ca²³ji̱'²³ ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² gáan³. 'Nɨɨ'n³¹ guoo³ hua² ca²³jmée³ lii²³ 'e³ jua'³ 'e̱e̱² 'e³ lʉ²³ quia̱'² dsa³. 'E³ quie'²³ caan²³² quie'²³ la'³.

23 Ma²ca¹líi¹ ta² 'e³ jmee²³ Zacarías ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² gáan³, ŋø'n² co̱'³ quie'².

24 Cɨɨ̱n³ cɨ² jo̱³ ca²³la²³huǿøn³ xi³yu̱u̱n³ quie'² Elisabet. Co̱o̱³ 'ñén³ sɨɨ'³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ ca²³'møn²³ 'ñée² 'e³ løn²³ la'³. Ca²³jua'³ 'ñée²:

25 —Bi²³ dxʉ́²³ mɨ³jme'²³ jné² Juii³ra². Mɨ³la³dxʉ́²³ dsɨ́² 'ñée² rɨ²³jmée²³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ løn³ dsa³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'n³¹na¹ 'e³ 'a²³'i̱³ xen³ ja̱a̱n²³. —La'³ ca²³jua'³ Elisabet.

'E³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ jøn³ ángel 'e³ cɨ² li²³xen³ Jesús

26 Ma²ca¹tɨ́³ jñúun³ sɨɨ'³ 'e³ huǿøn³ xi³yu̱u̱n³ quie'² Elisabet, co̱'³ cɨ'²³ ca²³xíin²³ Dios ángel 'i³ xɨɨ̱n³ Gabriel. Ca²³xíin²³ ángel co̱o̱³ juɨɨ³ estado Galilea je² xɨɨ̱n³ Nazaret.

27 Qui² núu²³ xen³ jøn³ xi²³mɨɨ²³² 'i³ xɨɨ̱n³ Ma³rii³¹. Rɨ³'ién² júu² 'e³ rɨ²³tǿø²³ Ma³rii³¹ jø̱n³ dsa³ 'i³ xɨɨ̱n³ Søø³². Dsa³ ju̱u̱n²³ David Søø³².

28 'Í² ángel je² jen³¹ Ma³rii³¹. Ca²³jua'³:

—Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}, mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}jéẹn^{2} Dios. Bi^{23} mi^{3}quin^{3} 'nʉ^{3} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} mɨ^{3}mi^{3}jéẹn^{2} 'nʉ^{3} Dios la^{23} cɨ'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel.

29 Bi^{23} ca^{23}xín^{3} ca^{23}'ín^{3} Ma^{3}rii^{31} ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} ángel. “¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} mɨ^{3}sɨ'^{23} jné^{2} la'^{3} ángel cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}?”, løn^{3} 'ñée^{2}.

30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} cọ'^{3} ángel. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Ma^{3}rii^{31}:

—Ma^{3}rii^{31}, 'a^{23} rɨ^{3}juø'n^{2}nu^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} 'uøn^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} Dios quiạ'^{2} 'nʉ^{3}.

31 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}huøøn^{3} xi^{3}yụụn^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}xen^{3} jạạn^{3} 'i^{3} dsóo^{23}. Jesús li^{23}xịịn^{3} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2}.

32 Bi^{23} li^{23}gáan^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Jọọ^{31} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}. Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} Juii^{3}ra^{2} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} rey, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cọ́^{2} ta^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} David yi^{23}uu'^{2} jaa^{232}.

33 Rɨ^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} Israel ca^{3}cuaa^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}dxen^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} rey. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel.

34 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Ma^{3}rii^{31}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} ángel:

—¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}xi'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}? Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1} dsóo^{23} —ca^{23}jua'^{3}.

35 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Ma^{3}rii^{31}:

—'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}ya'n^{1}nu^{3} Espíritu Gáan^{3} quien^{32} Dios. Rɨ^{23}jlɨn^{23}nu^{3} júu^{2} 'uee'n^{3} quiee'^{32} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}too'^{2} jníi^{2} je^{2} xi'n^{23}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} li^{23}huøøn^{3} xi^{3}yụụn^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}. Jmø'n^{2} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} xi^{3}yụụn^{3} 'i^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}xen^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}. Jọọ^{31} Dios rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}.

36 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} júu^{2} 'e^{3} huøøn^{3} xi^{3}yụụn^{3} 'i^{3} dsóo^{23} quie'^{2} jọn^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3} 'i^{3} xịịn^{3} Elisabet. Huøøn^{3} xi^{3}yụụn^{3} quie'^{2}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23}

mɨ^{3}jaan^{232}. “'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}cǭn^{2} jǭǭ^{31}” jua'^{3} dsa^{3}, 'en^{32}te'^{23} Elisabet. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} jñúun^{3} sɨɨ'^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'e^{3} huøøn^{3} xi^{3}yū̱ū̱n^{3} quie'^{2}.

37 Qui^{2} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}li'^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} Dios. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Ma^{3}rii^{31}.

38 'E^{3} jǭ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Ma^{3}rii^{31}:

—Jné^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na^{1} moza quien^{32} Juii^{3}ra^{2}. Cu^{2}lí^{3} quián^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}jue'n^{2} —ca^{23}jua'^{3}.

'E^{3} jǭ^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3} ángel je^{2} jen^{31} Ma^{3}rii^{31}.

'E^{3} la^{23} i^{2}joon^{3} Elisabet Ma^{3}rii^{31}

39 La^{23}cą̱ą̱n^{3} mɨ^{2}jǭ^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} jii̱^{3} Ma^{3}rii^{31}. Ŋóo^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2} cǭǭ^{3} juɨɨ^{3} estado Judea 'e^{3} nee'^{232} jee^{232} mo'^{3}.

40 'Í^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32} Zacarías. Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} u^{23}juee'n^{31} quią̱'^{2} Elisabet.

41 Ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3} Elisabet 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Ma^{3}rii^{31} 'e^{3} cuø^{23} u^{23}juee'n^{31}, xę̱'n^{2} quie'^{23} jǭ^{3} ca^{23}bɨ́n^{2} xi^{3}yū̱ū̱n^{3} quien^{32}. 'Í^{2} dsɨ́^{2} Elisabet Espíritu Gáan^{3}.

42 Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiū̱ū̱^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Ma^{3}rii^{31}:

—Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} mɨ^{3}mi^{3}ję́ę̱n^{2} 'nʉ^{3} Dios la^{23} cɨ'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3}. Bi^{23} mɨ^{3}mi^{3}ję́ę̱n^{2} xi^{3}yū̱ū̱n^{3} 'i^{3} huøøn^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}.

43 'A^{23}jia'^{3} gáan^{3}na^{23} 'ñáan^{23}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? ¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} jné^{2} hua^{2} 'i^{3} mi^{3}gáan^{2}nu^{3}? ¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} mɨ^{3}gui^{3}joon^{23}nu^{3} jné^{2}? Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} 'nʉ^{3} xóo^{2} Juiin^{23}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

44 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}nuun^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}lʉ́n^{2} 'e^{3} cuøn^{3} u^{23}juee'n^{31} quią̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}, xę̱'n^{2} quie'^{23} jǭ^{3} mɨ^{3}bɨ́n^{2} xi^{3}yū̱ū̱n^{3} quién^{23}na^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2} xi^{3}yū̱ū̱n^{3}.

45 Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} quién^{2} 'nʉ^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}. Qui^{2} 'e^{3}
cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} 'nʉ^{3} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}. —La'^{3}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} Elisabet. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Ma^{3}rii^{31}.
46 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Ma^{3}rii^{31}:
Bi^{23} 'náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}gáan^{2}na^{23} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}.
47 Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} jɨn^{3} dsɨn^{23} jmee^{23} Dios 'i^{3} laan^{32}
jné^{2}.
48 Qui^{2} líi^{23} jné^{2} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na^{1} moza quien^{32}.
Ca^{23}la^{23}juɨɨ^{32} jné^{2} ji̱'^{23}.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} ca^{23}jmée^{3} la'^{3}.
'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'íi^{2}
li^{23}xen^{3}, 'e^{3} bi^{23} mɨ^{3}mi^{3}jé̱e̱n^{2} jné^{2} Dios.
49 Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} dxʉ́^{23} ca^{23}jme'^{23} jné^{2} Dios 'i^{3} bi^{23}
gáan^{3}, 'i^{3} bi^{23} rɨ^{3}jɨ́n^{2}.
50 Bi^{23} cuu'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} 'ñée^{2} quia̱'^{2} jne^{2} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'aa^{3}ra^{2}
u^{23}go^{3} u^{23}'iʉʉ^{23} quia̱'n^{2}na^{2},
juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3}na^{2} mɨ^{2}jaa^{232},
juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3}na^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23},
juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} 'íi^{2} li^{23}xen^{3}na^{2}.
51 Ca^{23}jmée^{3} lii^{23} Dios 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'uee'n^{3} júu^{2}
quiee'^{32}.
Ca^{23}jmée^{3} Dios 'e^{3} ca^{23}sáan^{23} ca^{23}jøn^{23} ca^{23}cuɨ̱ɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} løn^{3} miin^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} gáan^{3}, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨn^{23} júu^{2}
'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}li'^{23} miin^{23}.
52 Ca^{23}jmée^{3} Dios 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2}
la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3}.
Ca^{23}jmée^{3} Dios 'e^{3} gáan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} gáan^{3}
xe̱'n^{2}.
53 Ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} ee'^{32} dxʉ́^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cue̱'^{23} xe̱'n^{2}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} Dios quie'^{2} dsa^{3}
xoo^{32}.

54 Rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} jmee^{23} cǫ^{2}juø'^{1} Dios quiée^{2}ra^{2} jne^{2} dsa^{3}
Israel 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} mozos quien^{32}.
Mɨ^{3}la^{3}líi^{23} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} cǫ^{2}juø'^{1} quiée^{2}ra^{2}.
55 Jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} yi^{23}uu'^{2}ra^{2} jaa^{232}
mɨ^{2}jǫ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}, 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Abra-
ham quiạ'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} jụụn^{23}.
Qui^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} li^{23}cuu'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} quiạ'^{2} Abraham.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} li^{23}cuu'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} ca^{3}cuaa^{3} quiạ'^{2} jne^{2} dsa^{3}
jụụn^{23} Abraham.
—La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Ma^{3}rii^{31}.
56 Cǫǫ^{3} aan^{3} sɨɨ'^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} ca^{23}guó^{3} Ma^{3}rii^{31} quie'^{2}
Elisabet. Jǫ^{3} tu^{3} ŋø'n^{2} cǫ'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}

57 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}xen^{3} xi^{3}yụụn^{3} quien^{32} Elisa-
bet. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} xi^{3}yụụn^{3} dsóo^{23} quien^{32}.
58 Ca^{23}núu^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} jii'^{2} coo^{31} quiạ'^{2}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} quie'^{2} Elisabet 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} dxʉ́^{23}
ca^{23}jmée^{3} Dios ca^{23}jme'^{23} Elisabet. Bi^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}jɨn^{3}
dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} Elisabet.
59 Ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} cǫǫ^{3} mɨ^{2}guiaa^{3} 'e^{3} xen^{3} xi^{3}yụụn^{3},
ca^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} xi^{3}yụụn^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23}
quiee'^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} xiin^{3} circuncisión. Løn^{3}te'^{23}
'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} Zacarías xiin^{3} xi^{3}yụụn^{3}.
Rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} li^{23}xiin^{3} la^{23} xiin^{3} jmii^{3}, løn^{3}te'^{23}.
60 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} xóo^{2}:
—'A^{23}la^{3} la'^{3} 'ne'^{2} li^{23}xiin^{3}. Juan hua^{2} li^{23}xiin^{3}
—ca^{23}jua'^{3}.
61 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} xóo^{2}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lø^{2}? 'A^{23}'i^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'i^{3} xiin^{3} la'^{3}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}la^{3}tóo^{3}ra^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra^{2} 'e^{3} xiin^{3} jooo^{3}ra^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} xiin^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} quiée^{2}ra^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

62 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}bí^{2}te'^{23} guoo^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} tin^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} quie'^{2} jmii^{3} xi^{3}yuun^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} løn^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} dxʉ^{23} li^{23}xiin^{3} xi^{3}yuun^{3}.

63 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}ŋíɨ^{3} joo^{31} 'mo^{3}. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'uø'^{2}. “Juan xiin^{3}” ca^{23}tée^{2}. Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}jóo^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}.

64 Xe'n^{2} quie'^{23} jo^{3} lø^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}lʉ^{3} co'^{3} Zacarías. Ca^{23}lʉ^{3}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3} Dios.

65 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} jii'^{2} coo^{31}. Bi^{23} ca^{23}lʉ^{3} dsa^{3} la^{23}caan^{3} mo'^{3} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} estado Judea. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} uu'n^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lø^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lø^{23}.

66 Bi^{23} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} 'i'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}núu^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} uu'n^{2}te'^{23}:

—¿Jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} xi^{3}yuun^{3} 'í^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}?

La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'e'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsí^{2} jmee^{23} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2} co^{2}juø'^{1} quie'^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3} Dios Zacarías

67 'Í^{2} dsí^{2} Zacarías, jmii^{3} xi^{3}yuun^{3}, Espíritu Gáan^{3}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}'íɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

68 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}gáan^{2}na^{2} Dios juii^{2} jne^{2} dsa^{3} Israel.
Qui^{2} güén^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} co^{2}juø'^{1} quiée^{2} jne^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.
Laan^{32} jne^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.

69 Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}cuøn^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uee'n^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}láan^{2} jne^{2}.
Rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} juun^{23} David,
'i^{3} ca^{23}løn^{23} mozo quien^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.

70 Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}jɨ́n^{2} quien^{32} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}
mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.
Cɨ'^{23} mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} 'ɨɨ^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3} lø^{32} la'^{3}.
71 Qui^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}láan^{2} jne^{2}, 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
rɨ^{23}jíi^{3}ra^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
bi^{23} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} ñin^{32} jne^{2}.
'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} rɨ^{23}li'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}dsɨ^{32} ñin^{32} jne^{2},
ca^{23}jua'^{3} Dios.
72 Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} yi^{23}uu'^{2}ra^{2} jaa^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} co̱^{2}juø'^{1}
quiée^{2} jne^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.
'A^{23}jia'^{3} mi^{3}gua'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} yi^{23}uu'^{2}ra^{2}
jaa^{232}.
73 La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ju^{2}dsoo^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Dios, ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}
Abraham yi^{23}uu'^{2}ra^{2} jaa^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}:
74 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}láan^{2} jne^{2}, 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}jíi^{3}ra^{2}
la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2}
ñin^{32} jne^{2}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} juøø'n^{23}na^{2}
rɨ^{2}mi^{3}gáan^{2}na^{2} 'ñée^{2}.
75 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}na^{2} rɨ^{3}jɨ́n^{2}na^{2},
'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'née^{23} 'ñée^{2}
la^{23}huøø'n^{31} la^{23} nee'^{232}ra^{2} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}.
76 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Zacarías. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} jo̱o̱^{31}:
Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}, xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}:
Rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'nʉ^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'i^{3}
jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}.
Qui^{2} guaan^{32} 'nʉ^{3} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} la^{23} Juii^{3}ra^{2}.
Rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} dxʉ́^{23} jui^{31} je^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} 'ñée^{2}.

77 Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} Israel 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lø̨^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jẹ'n^{23}
dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.
'E^{3} jọ^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}láan^{3}te'^{23}.
78 Qui^{2} 'néen^{2} jne^{2} Dios.
Bi^{23} cuu'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} ñin^{32} jne^{2}.
Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}jné^{3} jui^{31} je^{2} ŋɨ^{2}ra^{2} la^{23} jmee^{23}
ñi'^{2} 'i^{3} tạạn^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} mɨ^{3}li^{3}jné^{23}.
79 Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} li^{23}jné^{3} jui^{31} je^{2} ŋɨ́^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232}
je^{2} li^{3}'ọọ^{3}, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jụ̱n^{3}.
Rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} jui^{31} quiée^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} ca^{23}tọ́ọ^{23} dsɨ^{3}ra^{2}.
—La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} Zacarías.
80 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'ien^{3} Juan. Ca^{23}la^{23}'uee'n^{3} dsɨ́^{2}.
Ca^{23}gua^{3} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}. Núu^{23} jen^{31}
la^{23}huøø'n^{31} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}cuiin^{23} Juan dsa^{3}
Israel je^{2} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2}.

2

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} Jesús
(Mt. 1:18-25)

1 Ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{23}xen^{3} xi^{3}yụụn^{3} Juan, ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} dxi^{2}
juɨɨ^{3} gáan^{3} 'i^{3} xịịn^{3} César Augusto 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}tạạn^{23}
ji^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} je^{2} r

n^{3} 'ñée^{2}.
2 Mɨ^{2}jọ^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}láa^{23} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} la'^{3}. Cirenio
rɨ^{3}lØn^{31} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} estado Siria mɨ^{2}jọ^{3}.
3 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}guiin^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}, juɨɨ^{3} je^{2}
ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} dsa^{3} góo^{23} quien^{32}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}lø^{31}
'i'^{23} 'e^{3} núu^{23} rɨ^{23}tẹẹn^{3}te'^{23} ji^{3}.
4 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ŋø'n^{2} Søø^{32}, naan^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Nazaret estado
Galilea. Ŋø'n^{2} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} xịịn^{3} Belén je^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3}
David mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}. Qui^{2} dsa^{3} jụụn^{23} David Søø^{32}.

5 Ɲø'n^{2} Belén Søø^{32} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} núu^{23} rɨ^{23}tēēn^{3}te'^{23} ji^{3}.
Ca^{3}ti^{32} ŋø'n^{2} quiā'^{2} Ma^{3}rii^{31}, mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}'ién^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}tøø^{23}. Huøøn^{3} xi^{3}yūūn^{3} quie'^{2} Ma^{3}rii^{31}.
6 'E^{3} la^{23} nee'n^{232}te'^{1} juɨɨ^{3} Belén, ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3}
li^{23}xen^{3} xi^{3}yūūn^{3}.
7 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jō^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} xi^{3}yūūn^{3} 'i^{3} cuāān^{23}
quie'^{2} Ma^{3}rii^{31}. Ca^{23}pee'n^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} xi^{3}yūūn^{3}.
Ca^{23}quiaan^{3} 'ē'^{3} joo^{31} guóo^{2} je^{2} ee'^{32} roo'^{32}. Qui^{2}
'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} je^{2} joo'^{23} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} bee'^{2} je^{2} cuøø^{23}te'^{23}
'e^{3} rɨ^{23}guɨɨn^{3} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} ángeles quiā'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'aan^{32} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}

8 'Ioo^{31} juɨɨ^{3} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} la^{23} juɨɨ^{3} Belén xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
mi^{3}quin^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}. Qui^{2} 'uøø^{23} jō^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}quin^{3}te'^{23}
dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} quien^{32}te'^{23}.
9 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cō'^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}jnen^{3} 'ñée^{2} jøn^{3} ángel
quien^{32} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2} caan^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3}
dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}. Ji^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} rɨ^{3}jii'^{31} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23}
'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} gáan^{3} Dios ca^{23}'ioo^{23} la^{23}cu'^{2} je^{2}
nee'n^{232}te'^{1}. 'E^{3} jō^{3} bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} ca^{23}juøø'n^{23}te'^{23}.
10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
mi^{3}quin^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}:

—'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juø'n^{2}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}. Nʉʉ^{3}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2}
rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} cōō^{3} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}
'e^{3} jɨn^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}
mɨ^{31}güii^{3}.
11 Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} mɨ^{3}la^{3}xen^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
rɨ^{23}láan^{2} 'nee'^{23}. Cristo Juii^{3}ra^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3}
rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios hua^{2} 'í^{3}. Juɨɨ^{3} Belén mɨ^{3}la^{3}xen^{3}.

12 La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}móo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} xi^{3}yuun^{3} 'í^{3}:
Rɨ^{2}móo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}pee'n^{32} 'mɨɨ'^{3} xi^{3}yuun^{3}. Rɨ^{3}caa'n^{32}
'e'^{3} joo^{31} guóo^{2} je^{2} ee'^{32} roo'^{32}. —La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}.

13 Co'^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}i^{23}guín^{23} juɨ́in^{23} cɨ^{2} ángeles.
Ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Dios. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

14 ¡Bi^{23} gáan^{3} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yuu'^{31} güii^{3}!

¡Cu^{2}li^{3}coo^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'née^{2} Dios
quie'^{2}!
—La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} te'^{23} ángeles.

15 Ma^{2}ca^{1}guiin^{32} co'^{3} ángeles yuu'^{31} güii^{3}, ca^{23}jua'^{3}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} uu'n^{2}:

—Mɨ^{23}gui^{232}ra^{2} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3}. Mɨ^{23}joo^{232}ra^{2} jmii'^{31}
cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} mɨ^{3}sɨ'^{23} jne^{2} ángel
quien^{32} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
mi^{3}quin^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}.

16 Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2}. Ca^{23}dsø'n^{23}te'^{23}
Ma^{3}rii^{31} quia'^{2} Søø^{32} quia'^{2} xi^{3}yuun^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}caa'n^{32} 'e'^{3}
joo^{31} guóo^{2} je^{2} ee'^{32} roo'^{32}.

17 Ma^{2}ŋó^{1}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3}, ca^{23}jmóo^{2} júu^{2} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lú^{3} ángeles
ca^{23}'én^{2} xi^{3}yuun^{3}.

18 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}núu^{3}
júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}.

19 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}lii^{232} Ma^{3}rii^{31} la^{23}jɨ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}. Bi^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3}
'i'^{23} 'ñée^{2}.

20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}guiin^{32} co'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} dsɨɨ^{3}
joo^{3}. Bi^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Dios.

—Bi^{23} dxú^{23} jmee^{23} Dios —ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}.

Bi^{23} 'née^{23}te'^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}núu^{3}te'^{23}, la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Dios.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxén^{2}te'^{23} guoo^{3} Dios xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} Jesús

21 Ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} co̱o̱^{3} mɨ^{2}guiaa^{3} 'e^{3} xen^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}, ca^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quiee'^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} xi̱in^{3} circuncisión. Ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} Jesús xi̱in^{3}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} li^{23}xi̱in^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel ma^{2}'ii^{31} li^{23}huǿøn^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}.

22 Ca^{23}líi^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} jii^{3} u̱u̱'n^{3} miin^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} ley 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{2} Moisés. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}dxén^{2}te'^{23} guoo^{3} Dios.

23 Qui^{2} la^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} to̱o̱^{23} ley quiee'^{32} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}: "'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}dxén^{2}te'^{23} guoo^{3} Dios la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3} cua̱a̱n^{23} 'i^{3} dsóo^{23} quien^{32}te'^{23}".

24 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} i^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} to̱^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿn^{23}te'^{23} Dios. Ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} to̱o̱^{23} ley quiee'^{32} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2} je^{2} jua'^{3}: "Líi^{2} rɨ^{23}cuǿn^{2}te'^{23} co̱o̱^{3} güee'n^{31} bø^{3}. Líi^{2} rɨ^{23}cuǿn^{2}te'^{23} áan^{23} jo̱o̱^{31} to̱^{3}ju̱^{31}." La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} to̱o̱^{23} ley 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{2} Moisés.

25 Xen^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xi̱in^{3} Simeón juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3}. Bi^{23} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} jmee^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. 'Aa^{3} u^{23}go^{3} u^{23}'iɨɨ^{23} quia̱'^{2} Dios. Je̱^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}láan^{3} dsa^{3} Israel. 'Iún^{2} dsɨ́^{2} Simeón Espíritu Gáan^{3}.

26 Ca^{23}jmée^{3} Espíritu Gáan^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} Simeón 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}ju̱n^{3} 'ñée^{2} rɨ^{23}jóon^{2} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}.

27 Cuø^{23} jui^{31} Espíritu Gáan^{3} quie'^{2} ma^{2}'i^{31} ñɨ'^{23} 'ñɨ́^{2} gáan^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jøn^{23} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}

Jesús xóo^{2} jmii^{3}. Ca^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} quie'^{2} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} ley quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.

28 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}i̱in^{23} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} Simeón. Ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3} Dios. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

29 Dios Juiin^{23}, jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} líi^{2} rɨ^{2}cuǿn^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ñe'n^{32}na^{23} quién^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} mozo quien^{32}nu^{3}.

Née^{2} ca^{23}to̱o̱^{23} dsɨn^{23} 'e^{3} ñe'n^{32}na^{23}.

Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}jméen^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}xi'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2}.

30 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} mɨ^{3}møn^{2}na^{23} 'ñée^{2} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} la^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}láan^{2} dsa^{3}.

31 Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}jméen^{2} ji̱i̱^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}láan^{1}nu^{3} dsa^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}.

32 Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'ñée^{2} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} la^{3} 'e^{3} li^{23}jné^{3} jui^{31} je^{2} ŋɨ́^{3} dsa^{3} jia'^{3}.

Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}gáan^{3} dsa^{3} Israel, dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}.

—La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Simeón.

33 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} xóo^{2} jmii^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3}te'^{23} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Simeón, ca^{23}'én^{2} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}.

34 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} u^{23}li^{23}je̱e̱^{3} Simeón. Ca^{23}mi^{23}je̱e̱n^{2} xóo^{2} jmii^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Ma^{3}rii^{31}, xóo^{2} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}:

—Rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} Israel 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}'løn^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jɨ̱in^{3}te'^{23} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} la^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} Israel 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}naa'n^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jɨ̱in^{3}te'^{23}. Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} løn^{23} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'nee'n^{31} 'ñée^{2}.

35 Jo̱³ hua² li²³lii²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ lǿ² dsɨ́² dsa³. Bi²³ li²³xa³ u²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́ɨ² quién²nu³. —La'³ ca²³jua'³ Simeón. Ca²³sɨ'²³ xóo² xi³yu̱u̱n³.

36 Mɨ²jo̱³ xen³ jøn³ mɨ́³ raan³ 'i³ xi̱i̱n³ I²³'a̱a̱n² 'i³ 'ɨɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios. Jo̱o̱³¹ Penuel mɨ́³ raan³ 'í³. Rɨ³løn³¹ ju̱u̱n²³ dsa³ xoo'³¹ jmóo² 'i³ xi̱i̱n³ Aser. Bi²³ mɨ³jaan²³² 'ñée² I²³'a̱a̱n². Guiáa²³ ji̱i̱³ ñi³ hua² 'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ ca²³la²³quia̱'² dsóo²³ quien³².

37 Jo̱³ tu³ jú̱n²³ dsóo²³ quien³². Ca²³la²³'nɨ́ɨn³ 'ñée² I²³'a̱a̱n². Mɨ³tɨ́³ tú̱²³ lu²³guiá³ dsɨ³² gui²³guiá³ dsɨ³² quiɨ́³ ji̱i̱'n²³ mɨ́³ raan³ 'nɨ́ɨ³ 'í³ ma²ca¹la¹xen³ xi³yu̱u̱n³ Jesús. Tén³ 'iún² 'ñɨ́² gáan³ je² mi³gáan³ Dios dsa³ Israel. Jmɨ́ɨ²³ 'uøø²³ ca²³mi²³gáan³ Dios. Ca²³jmée³ mɨ²³jmɨɨ²³. Ca²³lɨ́³ quia̱'² Dios.

38 Xe̱'n² ma²ca¹dxóo¹ xóo² jmii³ xi³yu̱u̱n³ 'ñɨ́² gáan³, ŋóo² I²³'a̱a̱n² i²joon³ xi³yu̱u̱n³. Ca²³ji̱i̱n³ mɨ²'áa² quie'² Dios. Ca²³lɨ́³ quia̱'² la²³jɨn³ dsa³ Jerusalén 'i³ je̱²³ 'e³ rɨ²³láa² Dios quie'²te'²³.

—'I³ la³ xi³yu̱u̱n³ 'i³ rɨ²³láan² jne² dsa³ Jerusalén —ca²³jua'³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³guiin³²te'²³ co̱'³ juɨɨ³ Nazaret

39 Ma²mɨ³'áa³ 'i'²³ 'e³ ca²³jmóo² xóo² jmii³ xi³yu̱u̱n³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ la²³ lǿ² ley quiee'³² Dios Juii³ra², ca²³guiin³² co̱'³ estado Galilea. Ca²³guiin³² co̱'³ juɨɨ³ quiee'³²te'²³ je² xi̱i̱n³ Nazaret.

40 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³la²³be'n² xi³yu̱u̱n³. Ca²³la²³'uee'n³. Bi²³ dxɨ́²³ ca²³la²³ta²³jmee²³ 'i'²³ 'ñée². Bi²³ ca²³mi²³je̱e̱n² xi³yu̱u̱n³ 'í³ Dios.

'E³ la²³ ca²³jmée³ Jesús ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² gáan³ je² mi³gáan³ Dios dsa³ Israel ma²ca¹tɨ́³ gui²³tʉ̱³ jii̱'n²³

41 Cɨ'³ la²³ co̱o̱³ jii̱³ ñi³ 'e³ sɨ³tɨ́²³ mɨ²juee'³ pascua, ŋɨ́³ juɨɨ³ Jerusalén xóo² jmii³ xii'³.

42 Ma²ca¹tɨ́³ gui²³tʉ̱³ jii̱'n²³ Jesús, ca²³guín²³te'²³ co̱'³ juɨɨ³ Jerusalén 'e³ la²³ lǿ² tɨ³² 'i'²³ quiee'³²te'²³.

43 Ma²ca¹líi¹ mɨ²juee'³ pascua, ca²³ta'n²³ jui³¹ co̱'³ 'e³ sɨ³guiin³². 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³cuaa'n²³ xii'³ Jesús juɨɨ³ Jerusalén. 'A²³jia'³ ñi³² xóo² jmii³.

44 Løn³te'²³ 'e³ xa³ je² 'iún² jee²³² quiee'³² dsa³ 'i³ ta'n² jui³¹ quia̱'². Ma²ca¹tɨ́³ co̱o̱³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'e³ ta'n²te'²³ jui³¹, ca²³'naa'n³te'²³ xii'³ Jesús jee²³² quiee'³² 'i³ xen³ quie'² quia̱'² dsa³ 'i³ cuiin²³te'²³.

45 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³'i̱³ xen³. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³guín²³te'²³ co̱'³ juɨɨ³ Jerusalén 'e³ jua'³ rɨ²³'naa'n³te'²³ co̱'³ núu²³.

46 Je² ca²³tɨ́³ 'nɨ³ jmɨ́ɨ², ca²³dsø'n²³te'²³ xii'³ 'e³ 'iún² ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² gáan³. Jen³¹ jee²³² quiee'³² dsa³ 'e²³ ley. Nuu³ jmii'³¹ lʉ²³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley. Ŋɨɨ²³ júu² 'ñée² co̱'³.

47 Bi²³ juø'²³ ca²³núu³ la²³jɨn³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³núu³ júu² quiee'³². Bi²³ ta³jmee²³ 'i'²³ 'ñée². Bi²³ ta³jmee'n³² júu² mɨ³rɨ³ŋɨ́ɨ³te'²³ júu².

48 Bi²³ juø'²³ ca²³jóon² Jesús xóo² jmii³. Ca²³jua'³ xóo². Ca²³sɨ'²³ xii'³:

—Yu̱u̱n³, ¿'ee² lǿ² jmee'n³²nu³ jnee'³¹ la²³nɨ³? Qui² bi²³ ŋɨ́³ dsɨ³ra'³¹ quia̱'n²³²na¹ ñu'n² 'e³ la²³ mɨ³'nee'n²³²na'³¹ 'nʉ³ —ca²³jua'³.

49 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ xii'³. Ca²³sɨ'²³ xóo² jmii³:

—¿'Ee² lǿ² 'e³ 'naa'n²³na'³ jné² ru'³? ¿'A² 'a²³jia'³ móo³ra'³ 'e³ jmee²³ rɨ³dxíin³ 'e³ jen³¹na¹ 'ñʉ² Ñu'n²³? —ca²³jua'³.

50 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lø^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'i'^{23}
'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lø^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la'^{3}.
51 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ŋø'n^{2} cǫ'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Nazaret quiạ'^{2}
xóo^{2} jmii^{3}. Ca^{23}núu^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}.
Ca^{23}mi^{23}lii^{232} xóo^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lø^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lø^{23}.
52 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}ta^{23}jmee^{23} 'i'^{23} 'ñée^{2}
Jesús. Ca^{23}'ien^{3} dsa^{3}. Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} jmee^{23} jị'^{23} Dios
quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3}.

3

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}

(Mt. 3:1-12; Mr. 1:1-8; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} gui^{23}'ñé^{3} jịị^{3} ñi^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}
gáan^{3} Tiberio César. Poncio Pilato rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dxi^{2}
juɨɨ^{3} estado Judea mɨ^{2}jǫ^{3}. Herodes rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dxi^{2}
juɨɨ^{3} estado Galilea. Bi^{3}lii^{2} la^{23} ca^{3}jáạn^{2} quiạ'^{2}
Herodes rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} estado Iturea quiạ'^{2} estado Traconite cǫ'^{3}. Lisanias rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}
estado Abilinia.
2 Anás quiạ'^{2} Caifás rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}
quien^{32} dsa^{3} Israel. La^{23}cạạn^{3} mɨ^{2}jǫ^{3} xa^{3} cǫǫ^{3} júu^{2}
'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Dios 'e^{3} ca^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} Juan jǫ^{23}ñʉʉ'^{31}
Zacarías 'e^{3} la^{23} jen^{31} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}.
3 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} Juan la^{23}cạạn^{3} je^{2} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}
juee'^{3} Jordán. Ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2}
rɨ^{23}tʉ́^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}, 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2}
rɨ^{23}sáan^{23}te'^{23} jmɨɨ^{3}. La'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3}
jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}yʉʉ^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.
4 Jǫ^{3} ca^{23}lø^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} tǫǫ^{23} ji^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Isaías,
jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}:

Xen^{3} 'i^{3} lʉ^{23} quiʉʉ^{3} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}.
Jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}:
“Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jui^{31} je^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2}.
Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} jui^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} je^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3}.
5 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}'ɨ'^{2} la^{23}ca̱an^{3} je^{2} juu'^{3}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} mo'^{3} quia̱'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} cuo̱o̱'^{3}.
'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}'ɨ'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} jui^{31} jlʉ^{3}.
'E^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}sʉ́n^{2} jui^{31} 'áa^{2}.
6 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}ñí^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}láan^{2} dsa^{3} Dios.”
La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Isaías.

7 Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} i^{2}guín^{1} je^{2} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} Juan 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}xóo^{2} jmɨɨ^{3} Juan quie'^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juan. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—'Ḗe̱^{2} ju̱u̱n^{23} 'luu^{3} 'nee'^{23}. ¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} lǿn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}láan^{3}na'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jmee^{3} Dios jñiin^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jmoo^{32}?

8 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'e̱'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} mɨ^{3}tʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3}: “Abraham rɨ^{3}løn^{31} yi^{23}uu'^{2}ra^{2} jaa^{232}”. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} quɨ̱in^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} la'^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}cuaa'n^{23} gøn^{3} Dios. Cu^{3}xi^{3} cʉ̱u̱^{2} la^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmén^{2} dsa^{3} ju̱u̱n^{23} Abraham Dios, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

9 Mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} ta^{2} ñí^{2} laa'^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}hui̱'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. Rɨ^{23}to'^{23}te'^{23} dxi^{31}ji^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}coo^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juan.

10 Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Juan:

—¿Jmii'31 'ne'2 rɨ2jmee2ra'31 jo̱o̱23?

11 'E3 jo̱3 ca23jua'3 Juan:

—Dsa3 'i3 xa3 tu̱23 'mɨɨ'3 'iún2 'ne'2 rɨ23cuøø23 uu'n2 co̱o̱3 'noo31 'i3 'a23'e3 xa3 quie'2. 'E3 quie'23 la'3 dsa3 'i3 xa3 'e3 rɨ23e'2. 'Ne'2 rɨ23cuøø23 uu'n2 'i3 'a23'e3 xa3 'e3 rɨ23e'2. —La'3 ca23jua'3 Juan.

12 I2guín1 'io'2 co̱'3 'e3 jua'3 'née23 rɨ23sáan23te'23 jmɨɨ3. I2xii'232te'1 Juan:

—Dsa3 'e23, ¿jmii'31 'ne'2 rɨ2jmee2ra'31 jo̱o̱23na23?

13 'E3 jo̱3 ca23jua'3 Juan. Ca23sɨ'23 dsa3 'í3:

—'Ne'2 rɨ2có̱2ra'3 la23'nɨɨ'n31 'e3 rɨ3lø31 'i'23 mɨ3rɨ3co̱3ra'3 cuu2 quie'2 dsa3. 'A23 ma23 rɨ3co̱3ra'3 dsɨ32 cɨ2 —ca23jua'3.

14 Xen3 te'23 dsa3 'láa3 co̱'3 'i3 ca23ŋɨ́ɨ3 júu2. Ca23sɨ'23 Juan:

—¿Jmii'31 'ne'2 rɨ2jmee2 jnee'31? —ca23jua'3te'23.

'E3 jo̱3 ca23jua'3 Juan:

—'A23 ma23 rɨ3jmee3ra'3 la3jmøn31na'3 'e3 'noo3ra'3 rɨ2jmee'31ra'3 'i̱i̱3 dsa3. 'E3 quie'23 la'3 'a23 ma23 rɨ3mi3sá2ra'3 dsoo2 quiee'32 dsa3 jmø'n2 u23sɨ23júu2 'e3 'noo3ra'3 rɨ2jmee'31ra'3 'i̱i̱3 dsa3. Rɨ2jmée2ra'3 'e3 líi2 'nɨɨ'n31 jñiin23na'3. —La'3 ca23jua'3 Juan.

15 Bi23 ca23jóo2 dsa3 'e3 jmii'31 rɨ23jmée23 Juan. Ca23jmóo2 'i'23 la23jɨn3 dsa3 'e3 'i̱i̱2 sɨɨ'31 Juan. Ma3 xi2 Cristo 'i3 rɨ3lø31 'i'23 'i3 rɨ23xíin23 Dios nɨ3, lǿn3te'23.

16 'E3 jo̱3 ca23jua'3 Juan. Ca23sɨ'23 dsa3:

—Jmɨɨ3 hua2 ca'n32 jné2 'e3 la23 xaan23na23 jmɨɨ3 'nee'23. Qui2 xen3 jia'3 cɨ'23 'i3 cɨ2 rɨ23güén3. Rɨ23jmée23 'ñée2 'e3 rɨ2cøn23na'3 Espíritu Gáan3. Rɨ23jmée23 'e3 rɨ23dxi23quie̱n2na'3 la23 dxi3quie̱n2 dsa3 'i3 sɨ3cáan23 dxi31ji3. La'3 cu3lø31 rɨ23xáan2 jmɨɨ3

'nee'^{23}. 'Uee'n^{3} cɨ^{2} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} 'ñée^{2} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} jné^{2}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} li^{23}bii^{23} dsɨn^{23} cu^{3}xi^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}'uøøn^{232} loo^{3} 'e^{3} taa'^{2} tɨɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'uee'n^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}.

17 'Ḗe̱^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}so̱o̱'^{23} cuaa'^{2} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}juá^{2} mɨ^{31}cuɨɨ^{3} trigo 'e^{3} cu^{2}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} sɨ́^{2}. Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{23} 'ñén^{23} mɨɨ^{31} rɨ^{23}to'^{23} saco, rɨ^{23}dxá^{23} dxú^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}to'^{23} sɨ́^{2} dxi^{31}ji^{3} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}yʉʉ^{3} ji^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juan.

18 Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} dxú^{23}.

19 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Juan. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} 'i^{3} xi̱in^{3} Herodes 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jmee^{23}. Qui^{2} tøø^{2} Herodes mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} jo̱o̱^{2}, mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} xi̱in^{3} Herodías. Ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Herodes.

20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xa^{3} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3}: Ca^{23}ta̱a̱'n^{3} i^{23}ñí^{2} Juan.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jŋáan^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} Jesús
(Mt. 3:13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

21 'Íɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3}, ma^{2}ca^{1}jŋáan^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}, ca^{23}jŋáan^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} Jesús co̱'^{3}. 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús quia̱'^{2} Dios, ca^{23}nó^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}.

22 Jŋáan^{2} Espíritu Gáan^{3} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32} Jesús. Jnén^{3} Espíritu Gáan^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jŋáan^{2}. La^{23} løn^{23} to̱^{3}ju̱^{31} løn^{23}. Xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} ja̱a̱n^{23} 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'náan^{23}na^{23}. Jmeen^{3} 'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} jɨn^{3} dsɨn^{23} —ca^{23}jua'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} xi̱in^{3} dsa^{3} xoo'^{31} jmóo^{2} quien^{32} Jesús
(Mt. 1:1-17)

23 La[23]caan[3] ma[2]ca[1]tí[3] gui[23]guiá[3] jii'n[23] Jesús, ca[23]tín[23] ca[23]jmée[3] ta[2] quiee'[32]. Joo[31] Søø[32] Jesús, løn[3] dsa[3]. Joo[31] Elí 'ñée[2] Søø[32].

24 Joo[31] Matat Elí. Joo[31] Leví Matat. Joo[31] Melqui Leví. Joo[31] Jana Melqui. Joo[31] Søø[32] Jana.

25 Joo[31] Matatías Søø[32]. Joo[31] Amós Matatías. Joo[31] Nahum Amós. Joo[31] Esli Nahum. Joo[31] Nagai Esli.

26 Joo[31] Maat Nagai. Joo[31] Matatías Maat. Joo[31] Semei Matatías. Joo[31] Søø[32] Semei. Joo[31] Judá Søø[32].

27 Joo[31] Joana Judá. Joo[31] Resa Joana. Joo[31] Zorobabel Resa. Joo[31] Salatiel Zorobabel. Joo[31] Neri Salatiel.

28 Joo[31] Melqui Neri. Joo[31] Adi Melqui. Joo[31] Cosam Adi. Joo[31] Elmodam Cosam. Joo[31] Er Elmodam.

29 Joo[31] Josué Er. Joo[31] Eliezer Josué. Joo[31] Jorim Eliezer. Joo[31] Matat Jorim.

30 Joo[31] Leví Matat. Joo[31] Simeón Leví. Joo[31] Judá Simeón. Joo[31] Søø[32] Judá. Joo[31] Jonán Søø[32]. Joo[31] Eliaquim Jonán.

31 Joo[31] Melea Eliaquim. Joo[31] Mainán Melea. Joo[31] Matata Mainán. Joo[31] Natán Matata.

32 Joo[31] David Natán. Joo[31] Isaí David. Joo[31] Obed Isaí. Joo[31] Booz Obed. Joo[31] Salmón Booz. Joo[31] Naasón Salmón.

33 Joo[31] Aminadab Naasón. Joo[31] Aram Aminadab. Joo[31] Esrom Aram. Joo[31] Fares Esrom. Joo[31] Judá Fares.

34 Joo[31] Jacob Judá. Joo[31] Isaac Jacob. Joo[31] Abraham Isaac. Joo[31] Térah Abraham. Joo[31] Nacor

Térah.
35 Joo^{31} Serug Nacor. Joo^{31} Ragau Serug. Joo^{31}
Peleg Ragau. Joo^{31} Heber Peleg. Joo^{31} Sala Heber.
36 Joo^{31} Cainán Sala. Joo^{31} Arfaxad Cainán. Joo^{31}
Sem Arfaxad. Joo^{31} Noé Sem. Joo^{31} Lamec Noé.
37 Joo^{31} Matusalén Lamec. Joo^{31} Enoc Matusalén.
Joo^{31} Jared Enoc. Joo^{31} Mahalaleel Jared. Joo^{31}
Cainán Mahalaleel.
38 Joo^{31} Enós Cainán. Joo^{31} Set Enós. Joo^{31} Adán
Set. Joo^{31} Dios Adán.

4

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} lá^{3} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jáan^{23} Jesús

(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

1 Cuø^{23} jui^{31} Espíritu Gáan^{3} quie'^{2} Jesús
ma^{2}ca^{1}bøn^{3} la^{23}caan^{3} coo^{31} je^{2} roo^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} juee'^{3}
Jordán. Espíritu Gáan^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} Jesús je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}.
2 Núu^{23} i^{2}gua^{3} tú^{23} lóo^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}. Núu^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3}
lá^{3} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jáan^{23} Jesús.
'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}e'^{2} Jesús la^{23}huøø'n^{31} la^{23} ca^{23}guó^{3}
je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}. Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}líi^{2} la'^{3}, bi^{23}
ca^{23}la^{23}cue'^{23}.
3 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:
—Xi^{3}nu^{3} 'e'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} Joo^{31} Dios 'nʉ^{3}, rɨ^{2}dxín^{2}
'i'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}lí^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} cúu^{2} la^{3}.
4 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}:
—Too^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios: "'A^{23}la^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3}
ee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}ji'^{23} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3}
júu^{2} 'e^{3} lʉ^{23} Dios jmee^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}ji'^{23} dsa^{3} ca^{3}quiee^{2}."
—La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

5 Ca^{23}jáa^{23} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} quie'^{2} Jesús yʉʉ'^{31} mo'^{3}
jɨɨn^{232}. Ca^{23}'ée^{23} Jesús la^{23}jɨ^{3} juɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} la^{23}bee'n^{31}
mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. Ca^{3}dsɨ^{32} la^{23} ca^{23}'ée^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3}.

6 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}:

—Rɨ^{2}cuaa'n^{232}na^{1} guaan^{32} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. Rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} gáan^{3}nu^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} dxi^{3}jɨɨn^{31} li^{23}gáan^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3}. Qui^{2} née^{2} guaan^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} lø^{32} la'^{3}. Joo'^{23} líi^{2} rɨ^{2}cuǿøn^{1} te^{3} 'ɨɨ^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} 'náan^{23} rɨ^{2}cuǿøn^{1}.

7 Rɨ^{2}cuǿøn^{1}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}gáan^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.

8 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Je̱'n^{2} nɨ^{3}, Satanás. Qui^{2} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios: "'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}gáan^{2}na'^{3} Dios Juii^{3}ra'^{3}. Jø̱n^{3} 'ñée^{2} hua^{2} 'i^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}." La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.

9 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jáa^{23} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Ca^{23}jén^{23} Jesús juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén. I^{2}jøn^{23} je^{2} jɨɨn^{232} cɨ^{2} bíi^{23} yʉʉ'^{31} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Xi^{3}nu^{3} 'e̱'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios 'nʉ^{3}, rɨ^{2}tø'n^{1}nu^{3} 'uǿøn^{2}nu^{3} 'uǿ^{23}.

10 Qui^{2} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios:

Rɨ^{23}cuǿn^{2} Dios ángeles quien^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}quin^{3}te'^{23} 'nʉ^{3}.

La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios.

11 Xa^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} je^{2} to̱o̱^{23} je^{2} 'en^{32} ángeles:

Guoo^{3}te'^{23} xe̱e̱'n^{3}te'^{23} 'nʉ^{3} tén^{3} la^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}ti^{23}quie̱^{31} cu̱u̱^{2} tɨɨn^{31}.

—La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.

12 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}:
—Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios: "'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} lá^{3} 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} rɨ^{23}jáan^{23}na'^{3} Dios Juii^{3}ra'^{3}". —La'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.
13 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}líi^{2} mɨ^{3}jmée^{3} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} lá^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jáan^{23} Jesús, jo̱^{3} tu^{3} ca^{23}tʉ́ʉ^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} nee^{2} quie'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Løn^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} co̱'^{3} xi^{2} rɨ^{23}li'^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}tín^{23} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Jesús estado Galilea (Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)

14 Quie̱^{3} Jesús ju^{23}bíi^{23} quiee'^{32} Espíritu Gáan^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}dxe'n^{1} co̱'^{3} estado Galilea. Ca^{23}sóo^{23} ca^{23}jó^{23} júu^{2} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} jmee^{23} 'ñée^{2}.
15 Ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3} Jesús la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús juɨɨ^{3} Nazaret (Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)

16 Ca^{23}dxe'n^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Nazaret, juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}gáan^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} ñíin^{2} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Nazaret 'e^{3} la^{23} to̱'^{23} ŋɨ́^{3}. Ca^{23}noo^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}'ɨ́^{23} ji^{3}.
17 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cuøø^{23}te'^{23} ji^{3} 'e^{3} taa'^{2} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3} ca^{23}sɨ́ɨ^{3} Isaías, jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}. Ca^{23}jøn^{2} ji^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}dso'^{23} je^{2} to̱o̱^{23} júu^{2} la^{3}:
18 'Iún^{2} dsɨn^{23} Espíritu Gáan^{3} quien^{32} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}.
Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}dxin^{3} jné^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}'ɨɨn^{232} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31} dsa^{3} taan^{3}.
Mɨ^{3}xíin^{23} jné^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2} co̱'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'aa^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2}.

Mɨ^{3}xíin^{23} jné^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}jnɨn^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}láan^{3}te'^{23},
'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}jnée^{23}te'^{23}.
Mɨ^{3}xíin^{23} jné^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}láan^{1}na^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} mɨ^{3}jme'^{23}te'^{23}.

19 Mɨ^{3}xíin^{23} jné^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}'ɨɨn^{232} júu^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}jéẹ̱n^{2} dsa^{3} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}.

20 Ca^{23}cu̱u̱n^{3} ji^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}jɨ̱'^{23} co̱'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'aa^{3} ji^{3}. Ca^{23}gua^{3}. Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}jóon^{2} Jesús la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} xi^{2}ñɯ'^{1}.

21 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}:

—Jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} je^{2} nuu^{3}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}na'^{3} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} la^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}.

22 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús.

—Bi^{23} dxɯ́^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lɯ^{23} —ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}—. Jo̱o̱^{31} Søø^{32} dsa^{3} la^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? —ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}.

23 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}:

—Maan^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{3}quiẹ̱e̱^{2} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} jné^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} dsa^{3}: “Tɨ^{32} 'oo^{3}, mi^{3}'láan^{2} 'uǿøn^{2}nu^{3}.” Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} jné^{2} co̱'^{3}: “Rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} u^{23}juø'^{23} je^{2} la^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}nɯɯ^{2}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jméen^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Capernaum”.

24 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: 'A^{23}'ɨ̱^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'i^{3} mi^{3}juø'^{23}te'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}.

25 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{3}quiẹ̱e̱^{2} bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} Israel mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} ma^{2}güen^{232} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} Elías. Qui^{2} 'nɨ^{3} jɨ̱i^{3} ñi^{3} dsɨ^{32}

ca^{3}dxoo^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} jmɨ́^{2} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3}. Bi^{23} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3}.

26 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} Elías co̱^{2}juø'^{1} quie'^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} Israel. Dios ca^{23}xíin^{23} Elías co̱o̱^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} jia'^{3} je^{2} xi̱in^{3} Sarepta je^{2} røøn^{3} Sidón. Ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} co̱^{2}juø'^{1} quie'^{2} jøn^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} núu^{23}.

27 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} Eliseo co̱'^{3}. 'A^{23}la^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} je^{2} ca^{23}jmée^{3} u^{23}juø'^{23} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3}. Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta̱a̱n^{23} goo^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} Israel mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} Eliseo júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}la^{3} dsa^{3} Israel 'i^{3} ta̱a̱n^{23} goo^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'láan^{3}. Jøn^{3} dsa^{3} jia'^{3} 'i^{3} xi̱in^{3} Naamán 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Siria ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Eliseo. —La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

28 Bi^{23} ca^{23}ti̱'n^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús.

29 Ca^{23}naa'n^{23}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}dxin^{3}te'^{23} Jesús 'ioo^{31} juɨɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} je^{2} dsøn^{3} cuo̱o̱'^{3} je^{2} née^{2} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} 'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}'le'n^{2}te'^{23} Jesús je^{2} juɨɨ'^{232}.

30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} Jesús jee^{232} la^{23} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3}. Ŋóo^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} to̱o̱^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}

(Mr. 1:21-28)

31 Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} Jesús juɨɨ^{3} Capernaum estado Galilea. Núu^{23} ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}.

32 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús.
Qui^{2} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} la^{23} lʉ^{23} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}.

33 Ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Capernaum
'iún^{2} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quien^{3} espíritu quien^{32}
mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Bi^{23} quiʉʉ^{3} ca^{23}yo'^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

34 —¡Ay! ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} taa'n^{23}nu^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} quia'n^{2}nu^{3}
jnee'^{31}, Jesús dsa^{3} Nazaret? ¿'A^{2} mɨ^{3}güen^{23}nu^{3} la^{3}
'e^{3} juø'n^{3} 'naan^{3} rɨ^{2}jŋɨ'n^{23}nu^{3} jnee'^{31}? Cuiin^{23}na'^{31}
'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'nʉ^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}jín^{2}
quien^{32} Dios. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quien^{3} espíritu
quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.

35 Ca^{23}jín^{2} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} Jesús.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Tu^{3}cɨ^{2} 'nʉ^{3}. Cu^{3}bøøn^{23}nu^{3} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}.
La^{23}røøn^{3} ca^{23}'løn^{23} 'uǿ^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} xi^{2}ñi^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3}
dsa^{3}. La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jmée^{3} espíritu 'i^{3} quien^{3} dsa^{3}
'í^{3}. Jo^{3} tu^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3}. 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} ca^{23}ji'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

36 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}jóo^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}
i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}'én^{2}te'^{23} Jesús:
—¿'Ee^{2} júu^{2} tɨn^{3} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}? La^{23} 'uee'n^{3} júu^{2}
quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} 'uee'n^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}
'e^{3} la^{23} jin^{32} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Bi^{23}
xa^{3} ju^{23}bíi^{23} quie'^{2}. Qui^{2} sɨ^{3}'uøøn^{23} espíritus quien^{32}
mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'ñée^{2} —ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}.

37 Ca^{23}sóo^{23} ca^{23}jó^{23} júu^{2} la^{23}caan^{3} je^{2} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} la^{23}
juɨɨ^{3} Capernaum 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmee^{23} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús xóo^{2} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} Peen^{232} (Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)

38 Ca^{23}bøn^{3} Jesús 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Capernaum. 'Í^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32} Muun^{32}. Dsoo'^{232} xóo^{2}

mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} Muun^{32}. Bi^{23} 'uee'n^{3} dsóo^{2} dxíi^{3} løn^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} co̱^{2}juø'^{1} quie'^{2}.

39 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}noo^{3} Jesús mɨ^{3}lén^{2} caan^{23} mɨ́^{3}. Ca^{23}jín^{2} dsóo^{2} dxíi^{3} 'e^{3} løn^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}je̱'n^{23} dsóo^{2} dxíi^{3}. Xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} mɨ́^{3}. Ca^{23}jɨ́^{2} ca^{23}tí^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}quin^{3} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} (Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)

40 La^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}nʉʉ^{3}, i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} caan^{23} Jesús. La'^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} quie'^{2}. Ñúun^{3} 'iin^{32} dsóo^{2} løn^{23}te'^{23}. Jesús ca^{23}dxá^{3} guoo^{3} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} jøn^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

41 Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} lɨ́ɨn^{2} ma^{2}ca^{1}'uøøn^{1} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}yo'^{3} espíritus.

—Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios 'nʉ^{3} —ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jín^{2} espíritus Jesús. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lʉ́^{23}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} cuiin^{23}te'^{23} 'ñée^{2}. Ñi^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Jesús la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} estado Galilea (Mr. 1:35-39)

42 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}la^{3}jné^{23}, ca^{23}bǿn^{3} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} Jesús. Ŋóo^{2} je^{2} 'a^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}'naa'n^{3}te'^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} je^{2} ŋóo^{2} 'ñée^{2}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}.

43 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}:

—'Ne'^{2} ñiin^{23} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} juɨɨ^{3}. 'Ne'^{2} i^{3}xii'n^{232} dsa^{3} núu^{23} co̱'^{3} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø̱n^{31}

Dios juii² dsa³. 'E³ jo̱³ hua² ca²³xíin²³ jné² Dios
—ca²³jua'³ Jesús.

44 Ca²³ŋɨ́³ Jesús la²³ca̱a̱n³ estado Galilea jo̱o̱²³.
Ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² je² mi³gáan³
Dios dsa³ Israel.

5

'E³ la²³ ca²³jáan³te'²³ bi²³ juɨ́ɨn²³ 'moo'³
(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

1 Ca²³tɨ́³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'e³ xi'n²³ Jesús co̱³² jmɨ²³ñii'³¹
Genesaret. Bi²³ ca²³cu'n² dsa³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'née²³
rɨ²³núu²³te'²³ júu² quiee'³² Dios.

2 Ŋó²³ Jesús 'e³ xa³ tú̱²³ móo² 'e³ jii̱²³² jii̱'² jmɨɨ³.
Qui² mɨ³'uøøn²³ móo² dsa³ 'i³ cø̱n³² 'moo'³. Ta'n²
u̱u̱'³²te'²³ 'mó² quiee'³²te'²³ jii̱'² jmɨɨ³.

3 'Í² Jesús co̱o̱³ móo² quiee'³² dsa³ 'i³ xii̱n³
Muun³². Ca²³jua'³ Jesús, ca²³sɨ'²³ Muun³² 'e³
rɨ²³guín² ca³juɨ² móo² jo̱³ ma²mɨ³guó³ 'e̱'³. 'E̱'³ móo²
jen³¹ 'ñée² ca²³'ée²³ dsa³.

4 Ma²mɨ³líi² mɨ³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² Jesús, ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³
Muun³²:
—Guo³ je² jii̱n²³². Jioo²³²ra'³ 'mó² quien³²na'³ 'e³
rɨ²cø̱n²³na'³ 'moo'³ —ca²³jua'³.

5 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Muun³²:
—Dsa³ 'e²³, jia'²³ 'uøø²³ mɨ³jmee²ra'³¹ ta². 'E³
quie'²³ 'a²³'i̱³ xen³ mɨ³jáan³na'³¹. 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²jiaan³¹
co̱'³ 'mó² xi³nu³ la'³ juø'n³ 'nʉ³.

6 Ma²ca¹jióo¹te'²³ co̱'³ 'mó², bi²³ ma²³'nee³ juɨ́ɨn²³
'moo'³ ca²³ta'n²³. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³gɨɨ³ ca³juɨ² 'mó²
quiee'³²te'²³.

7 Ca^{23}juá^{2} guoo^{3}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jén^{23} uu'n^{2}te'^{23} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2}
jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} móo^{2} 'e^{3} cu^{2}ja^{3}guín^{23} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} cǫ^{2}juø'^{1}.
I^{23}guín^{23} uu'n^{2}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}quiẹẹ'n^{232}te'^{1} 'moo'^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32}
la^{23} tú^{23} móo^{2}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} rɨ^{23}ten^{23} rɨ^{23}'a'^{2} móo^{2}.

8 Ma^{2}ŋo^{232} Muun^{32} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}lǿ^{23},
ca^{23}quiaa^{3} rɨ^{3}'in^{32} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Jẹ'n^{2} cɨ^{2} ca^{3}juɨ^{2}, Juiin^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} xa^{3} dsoo^{2}
quián^{23}.

9 La'^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Muun^{32}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}jóo^{2}
ca^{3}ti^{32} quiạ'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} uu'n^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} juɨ́in^{23}
'moo'^{3} ca^{23}jáan^{3}te'^{23}.

10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} Jacobo quiạ'^{2} Juan, te'^{23}
jǫ^{23}ñ~~uu~~'^{31} Zebedeo, 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} uu'n^{2} Muun^{32}. 'E^{3}
jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Muun^{32}:

—'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juø'n^{2}nu^{3} 'uǿøn^{2}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}
rɨ^{23}li^{23}láa^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}tøøn^{31} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3}
mɨ^{3}quiẹn^{23}nu^{3} 'moo'^{3}.

11 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}tạạ'n^{23}te'^{23} cǫ'^{3} jui^{31} móo^{2}.
Ca^{23}dxi^{23}guiin^{32}te'^{23} 'uǿ^{23} rɨ^{3}quiụụ^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
jǫ^{3} ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}te'^{23}.
Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jǫn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tạạn^{23} goo^{3}

(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

12 'E^{3} la^{23} jen^{31} Jesús cǫǫ^{3} juɨɨ^{3}, ca^{23}dxóo^{2} caan^{23}
Jesús jǫn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} tạạn^{23} goo^{3}.
Ma^{2}ŋøn^{31} Jesús dsa^{3} 'í^{3}, ca^{23}quiaa^{3} rɨ^{3}'in^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Juiin^{23}, rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jñíin^{3}
la^{3}'en^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'naan^{3} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} la'^{3}.

13 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}'ɨɨ́^{3} guoo^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}quiụụ'n^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'Náan^{23} xṵ̱n^{3}. Cu^{2}jñíin^{3} la^{3}'én^{2}.
Xe̱'n^{2} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}je̱'n^{23} goo^{3}.
14 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
—'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juɨɨ'n^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} guaan^{32} cu^{3}'én^{2} 'uǿǿn^{2}nu^{3} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}. Rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{31}nu^{3} Dios la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3} cuøn^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}jŋɨn^{3} la^{3}'e^{2}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Moisés. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{23} dsí^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jŋɨn^{3} la^{3}'én^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.
15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} ca^{23}sóo^{23} ca^{23}jó^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmee^{23} Jesús. Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} i^{2}guín^{1} caan^{23} Jesús. Qui^{2} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}núu^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}. 'Née^{23} rɨ^{23}'láan^{3}te'^{23}.
16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xa^{3} ma^{2} ŋɨ^{3} Jesús je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} lʉ^{23} quia̱'^{2} Dios Jmii^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tṵṵn^{232} (Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)

17 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} co̱o̱^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} jen^{31} Jesús 'ee^{23} dsa^{3}: Xen^{3} dsa^{3} fariseo quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} núu^{23}. Ca^{23}'uǿǿn^{23}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} juɨɨ^{3} estado Galilea quia̱'^{2} estado Judea quia̱'^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén. I^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} caan^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}tén^{2}te'^{23}. Quie̱^{3} Jesús ju^{23}bíi^{23} quiee'^{32} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} dsa^{3}.
18 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tṵṵn^{232}. 'Iún^{2} jmoo^{3} 'e^{3} quie̱n^{3}te'^{23}. 'Née^{23} rɨ^{23}ta'n^{23}te'^{23} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tṵṵn^{232}. 'Née^{23} rɨ^{23}quiaan^{3}te'^{23} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús.
19 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ta'n^{23}te'^{23} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tṵṵn^{232}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} ta'n^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}huɨ́ɨ^{3}te'^{23} coo'^{2}

'ñʉ². Ca²³je̱'n²te'²³ joo³¹ 'ia³. Ca²³jióo²te'²³ jmoo³ 'e³ 'iún² dsa³ 'i³ tu̱u̱n²³². Ca²³jióo²te'²³ jee²³² dsa³ xi²ñi² Jesús.

20 Ma²ca¹la¹quii²³ Jesús 'e³ jmii'³¹ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ sɨ³táan³te'²³ quia̱'²te'²³ 'ñée², ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'i³ tu̱u̱n²³²:

—Mɨ³uu³ dsoo² quien³²nu³.

21 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³xín³ ca²³'ín³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley quia̱'² dsa³ fariseo. Qui² lǿn³te'²³: "¿'Ii̱² hua² dsa³ nɨ³? Bi²³ 'ñe'² júu² 'e³ mɨ³lʉ³. Jua'³ 'ñée² 'e³ jmee²³ 'e³ la²³ jmee²³ Dios. Jǿn³ Dios hua² 'i³ sɨ³li'²³ juø'² yʉʉ²³ dsoo² quiee'³² dsa³, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?"

22 Ma²ca¹la¹quii²³ Jesús 'e³ jmii'³¹ xín³ 'ín³te'²³, ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley quia̱'² dsa³ fariseo:

—¿'Ee² lǿ² xín³ 'ín³na'³ la'³?

23 ¿Jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ tu³sɨ'²³ cɨ², lǿn³na'³? ¿'A² tu³sɨ'²³ cɨ² 'e³ rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹: "Mɨ³uu³ dsoo² quien³²nu³"? ¿'A² tu³sɨ'²³ cɨ² 'e³ rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹: "Naa'n²³ 'nʉ³. Ng̱ɨ² 'nʉ³"?

24 'E³ quie'²³ náan²³ 'e³ rɨ²móo²ra'³ 'e³ xa³ ca³dsaan³² quián²³ jné² Jo̱o̱³¹ Dsa³ mɨ³¹güii³ la³ 'e³ yuun²³²na¹ dsoo² quiee'³² dsa³.

'E³ jo̱³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'i³ tu̱u̱n²³²:

—Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nʉ³: Naa'n²³ 'nʉ³. Ben²³² jmoo³ quien³²nu³. Guø'n³ quién²nu³ —ca²³jua'³.

25 Xe̱'n² jmɨ́ɨ² ca²³naa'n²³ dsa³ 'i³ tu̱u̱n²³² xi²ñi² dsa³. Ca²³bén² jmoo³ 'e³ 'iún² xe̱'n². Ca²³mi²³gáan³ Dios 'e³ la²³ ŋø'n².

26 'E³ jo̱³ bi²³ juø'²³ ca²³ti²³cǿn³¹ la²³jɨn³ dsa³. Ca²³mi²³gáan³te'²³ Dios. Bi²³ juøø'n²³te'²³. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³te'²³:

—Bi^{23} juø'^{23} cu^{3}lø^{31} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}joo^{232}ra^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}tøø^{3} Jesús jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xiin^{3} Leví
(Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

27 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}líi^{2} la'^{3} joo^{23}na^{23}, ca^{23}bøn^{3} co'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}ti^{23}cøn^{31} jøn^{3} 'io'^{2} 'i^{3} xiin^{3} Leví. Jen^{31} je^{2} co^{32} cuu^{2}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Leví:

—Ñe^{3} quia'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}.

28 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} Leví. Ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}. Ñóo^{2} quia'^{2} Jesús.

29 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} jii^{3} mó^{2} Leví 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32}. Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} 'io'^{2} quia'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} ee'^{32} coo^{31} mesa.

30 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} dsa^{3} fariseo quia'^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley. Ca^{23}jín^{2}te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'u'^{3} cø'^{3}ra'^{3} quia'n^{2}na'^{3} 'io'^{2} quia'n^{2}na'^{3} dsa^{3} tu^{3}cuaan^{2}tu^{2}?

31 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo quia'^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley:

—'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} je^{2} 'ne'^{2} tɨ^{32} 'oo^{3} quie'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dsoo'^{232}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} hua^{2} 'i^{3} 'ne'^{2} tɨ^{32} 'oo^{3} quie'^{2}.

32 'A^{23}la^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} løn^{3} miin^{23} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} 'i^{3} rɨ^{2}tøøn^{31}na^{1} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}güén^{23}na^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}güén^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}tøøn^{31}na^{1} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}quii^{23} miin^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jmoo^{32}. 'Náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tʉ́^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}tín^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} quiee'^{32} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23}
(Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

33 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—Cɨ'² jḭ'² jmoo³² mɨ²³jmɨɨ²³ dsa³ quien³² Juan. Cɨ'² jḭ'² lʉ²³te'²³ quiạ'²te'²³ Dios. 'E³ quie'²³ la'³ dsa³ quien³² dsa³ fariseo cọ'³. Tén³ 'ḭ'³² ee'³² dsa³ quien³²nu³. ¿'Ee² lø² jmoo³²te'²³ la'³?

34 Ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'í³:

—'A²³jia'³ joo'²³ rɨ²juɨɨ'³¹ra'³ dsa³ 'i³ nee'n²³² mɨ²juee'³ je² mɨ³tøø³² dsa³ mɨ́³ 'e³ cu²jmóo¹ mɨ²³jmɨɨ²³ xi³nu³ jen³¹ quie'²³ dsa³ 'i³ mɨ³tøø³² mɨ́³, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?

35 'E³ quie'²³ 'e³ cɨ² rɨ²³tɨ́²³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ quiạ'²te'²³ dsa³ 'i³ mɨ³tøø³² mɨ́³. Jmɨ́ɨ² jọ³ hua² 'e³ rɨ²³jmóo²te'²³ mɨ²³jmɨɨ²³.

36 Cọ'³ cɨ'²³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús cọọ³ júu² 'e³ 'e²³ jmii'³¹ lø² júu² 'mɨɨn³² quiee'³². Ca²³jua'³:

—'A²³jia'³ rɨ²³ti²³guo² xi³nu³ rɨ²³xíin² dsa³ cọọ³ 'noo³¹ cuọọ³ 'e³ 'mɨɨn³² 'e³ jua'³ rɨ²³tẹẹ³ cuọọ³ 'e³ jaa²³². Xi³nu³ rɨ²³jmée²³ la'³, rɨ²³yáan²³ cuọọ³ 'e³ 'mɨɨn³² 'e³ mɨ³xíin². Cọ'³ cɨ'²³ 'a²³jia'³ dxi³jḭn³¹ 'noo³¹ cuọọ³ 'e³ 'mɨɨn³² quiạ'² cuọọ³ 'e³ jaa²³².

37 'E³ quie'²³ la'³ cu³lø³¹ quie'² jmɨɨ'³¹ mɨ²jø'² vino cọ'³. 'A²³jia'³ rɨ²³ti²³guo² xi³nu³ rɨ²³xi'²³ dsa³ jmɨɨ'³¹ mɨ²jø'² vino 'e³ 'mɨɨn³² 'ẹ'³ tuu'³ loo³ jaa²³². Xi³nu³ rɨ²³jmée²³ la'³, rɨ²³mo'² tuu'³ loo³ mɨ³rɨ³juii³ jmɨɨ'³¹ mɨ²jø'² vino 'e³ 'mɨɨn³². Rɨ²³tʉʉ³ jmɨɨ'³¹ mɨ²jø'² vino. Rɨ²³yáan²³ tuu'³ loo³ cọ'³.

38 'Ne'² rɨ²³xi'²³ dsa³ jmɨɨ'³¹ mɨ²jø'² vino 'mɨɨn³² 'ẹ'³ tuu'³ loo³ 'e³ 'mɨɨn³². La'³ hua² 'a²³'e³ xa³ rɨ²³lí³ ca³tɨ³².

39 'A²³jia'³ 'née²³ jmɨɨ'³¹ mɨ²jø'² vino 'e³ 'mɨɨn³² dsa³ 'i³ 'ḭ'³² jmɨɨ'³¹ mɨ²jø'² vino 'e³ jaa²³². Qui²

jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}: “Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} jaa^{232}”. —La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

6

'E^{3} la^{23} sṵ'^{2} mɨ^{31}maa'n^{3} mɨ^{31}cuɨɨ^{3} trigo dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}

(Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

1 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} Jesús je^{2} rɨ^{3}dsɨ^{32} cuɨɨ^{3} trigo cǫǫ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}. Sṵ'^{2} mɨ^{31}maa'n^{3} mɨ^{31}cuɨɨ^{3} trigo dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} ta'n^{2}te'^{23} jui^{31}. Ca^{23}jñu'n^{2}te'^{23} joo^{31} guoo^{3}te'^{23} mɨ^{31}cuɨɨ^{3} trigo. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}cuu'^{3}te'^{23} mɨɨ^{31}.

2 Xen^{3} dsa^{3} fariseo 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}?

3 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}jóo^{2}ra'^{3} ji^{3} je^{2} tǫǫ^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}jmée^{3} David ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}cue̱'^{1} mɨ^{2}jǫ^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quia̱'^{2}?

4 Qui^{2} 'í^{2} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} dsa^{3} Dios. Cǫ́^{23} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'mɨ'n^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}cuøø^{23}te'^{23} Dios. Ca^{23}e'^{2} 'e^{3} jǫ^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} hua^{2} joo'^{23} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}.

5 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo:

—Jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na^{1} juii^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mɨ^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jǫn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} guoo^{3}

(Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

6 Jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} jmɨ́ɨɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{2} Jesús ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3}. Núu^{23} 'iún^{2} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} guoo^{3} jaan^{23} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23}.

7 Ca^{23}tén^{2} Jesús dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo. Qui^{2} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23} xi^{2} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} jmɨ́ɨɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}. Qui^{2} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} li^{23}xa^{3} jui^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}sa^{3}te'^{23} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}.

8 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñi^{32} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} løn^{3}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} guoo^{3}:

—Naa'n^{23} 'nʉ^{3}. Noo^{3} dxoo'^{31} la^{3}.

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Ca^{23}noo^{3} dxoo'^{31}.

9 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo:

—Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: ¿Jmii'^{31} dxʉ́^{23} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} jmɨ́ɨɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}, løn^{3}na'^{3}? ¿'A^{2} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23}? ¿'A^{2} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}? ¿'A^{2} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}laan^{232}na^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23} cu^{2}jʉ̱n^{3}? ¿'A^{2} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}jŋɨ'n^{232}na^{2} dsa^{3}?

10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jóo^{2} la^{23}cu'^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jóon^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} guoo^{3}:

—'Íi^{3} guaan^{32}.

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} guoo^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} lɨ́ɨn^{2} guoo^{3}.

11 Bi^{23} ca^{23}mɨ'n^{3}te'^{23} ñin^{32}te'^{23} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'náan^{23} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'løn^{23} dsa^{3} xiin^{23}

(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

12 La^{23}ca̱an^{3} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2} yʉʉ'^{31} mo'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}lʉ́^{23} quia̱'^{2} Dios. Jia'^{23} 'uøø^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quia̱'^{2} Dios.

13 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}jné^{23}, ca^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}'uøøn^{3} gui^{23}tu̱n^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} xiin^{23} quien^{32}.

14 'I^{3} la^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'uøøn^{3}: Muun^{32} 'i^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Peen^{232} quia̱'^{2} jo̱o̱^{2} 'i^{3} xi̱in^{3} Drøø^{31}, Jacobo, Juan, Bi^{3}lii^{2}, Bar^{3}too^{2},

15 Tee^{31}, Tu^{3}moo^{32}, Jacobo jo̱o̱^{31} Alfeo, Muun^{32} dsa^{3} cananista,

16 Judas jo̱o̱^{31} Jacobo quia̱'^{2} Judas Iscariote 'i^{3} ca^{23}'nɨ́ɨn^{23} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'ée^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} Jesús
(Mt. 4:23-25)

17 Ca^{23}jiaan^{32} yʉʉ'^{31} mo'^{3} Jesús ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}noo^{3} je^{2} jóo^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ja^{23}guín^{23} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} estado Judea quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} 'uǿ^{23} co̱^{32} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31} je^{2} røøn^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Tiro quia̱'^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Sidón. Ca^{23}ja^{23}guín^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}núu^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lʉ^{23} Jesús, 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}'láa^{3} Jesús quie'^{2}te'^{23}.

18 Ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.

19 La^{23}jɨn^{3} sú̱n^{2} dsa^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jñúun^{3} miin^{23} Jesús. Qui^{2} bi^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} ta^{2} ju^{23}bíi^{23} quiee'^{32}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32}
(Mt. 5:1-12)

20 Ca^{23}jóo^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jóon^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Bi^{23} dxú^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'nee'^{23} dsa^{3} taan^{3}. Qui^{2} Dios rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{3}ra'^{3}.

21 ’Bi^{23} dxú^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} cue̱'^{23} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Qui^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}xa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cø'^{2}ra'^{3}. 'A^{23}'e^{3} ma^{23} xa^{3} 'e^{3} li^{23}'ne'^{2} quién^{2}na'^{3}.

’Bi^{23} dxú^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} 'oo'^{32} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Qui^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}ŋɨ́^{2}ra'^{3}.

22 ’Bi^{23} dxú^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'nee'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́n^{2}te'^{23} ñin^{32}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}, xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} 'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}jóon^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}, xi^{3}nu^{3} maa'n^{32} lii'n^{32}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}, xi^{3}nu^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxún^{23}na'^{3}. Bi^{23} dxú^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'nee'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱n^{2}na'^{3} la'^{3} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}.

23 'Ne'^{2} li^{23}jɨn^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}li^{3} la'^{3}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}ŋɨ́^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} jɨn^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} dxú^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} jñiin^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} 'nee'^{23} Dios yuu'^{31} güii^{3}. La^{23} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'e^{3} jme'^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}, la'^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} xoo'^{31} jmóo^{2} quien^{32}te'^{23}, ca^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.

24 ’’E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} juɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23} dsa^{3} xoo^{32}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}líi^{2} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quién^{2}ma^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}jɨn^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}.

25 ’Bi^{23} juɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} xa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cø'^{2}ra'^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Qui^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}cue̱e̱n^{2}na'^{3} xii'n^{23} dsɨ́^{2}.

’Bi^{23} juɨ^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} ŋɨ^{32} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Qui^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}'o'^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}.

26 ’Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} rɨ^{23}lʉ́^{23}
la^{23}jɨn^{3} sṵn^{2} dsa^{3} rɨ^{23}'én^{2} 'nee'^{23}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}
yi^{23}uu'^{2} jaa^{232} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}, ca^{23}'én^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
ca^{23}júu^{2} mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}
Dios.

'E^{3} la^{23} 'ne'^{2} li^{23}'neen^{232}na^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}dsɨ^{32}
ñin^{32} jne^{2}
(Mt. 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 ’Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} nuu^{3} júu^{2} quián^{23}:
Bi^{23} 'ne'^{2} li^{23}'náan^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}dsɨ^{32}
ñin^{32} 'nee'^{23}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmee'^{31}ra'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23}
hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} ñin^{32} 'nee'^{23}.
28 Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}jḕn^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23}
'ñe'^{2} sɨ'^{23} 'nee'^{23}. Rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} Dios rɨ^{2}ŋɨ́ɨ^{2}ra'^{3}
'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jme'^{23} 'nee'^{23}.
29 Xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}jnóo^{2} cọọ^{3} joo^{31} juu'^{3}ra'^{3},
cuøn^{232}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}jnóo^{1} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} joo^{31}
cọ'^{3}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cọọ^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} dxóo^{3}
quien^{32}na'^{3}, cuø^{2}ra'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cọọ^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'iún^{2}na'^{3}
cọ'^{3}.
30 Cuøø^{2}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋɨɨ^{23} te^{3} 'ee^{2} 'noo^{31} 'e^{3} xa^{3}
quién^{2}na'^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juɨɨ'^{32}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cọọ^{23} 'e^{3} xa^{3}
quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jị'^{2} cọ'^{3}.
31 Jmee'^{2}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}.
32 ’'A^{23}la^{3} jọ^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3}
'náan^{23}na'^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'néen^{2} 'nee'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
la'^{3} cu^{2}ru'^{3} jmoo^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}.
33 'A^{23}la^{3} jọ^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} dxʉ́^{23}
jmee'^{32}ra'^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jme'^{23} 'nee'^{23}.

Qui^{2} la'^{3} jmoo^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} tu^{3}cuaan^{2}tu^{2}.

34 'A^{23}la^{3} jo^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dxú^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} cuøø^{32}ra'^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} løn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxaan^{3} co'^{3}. Qui^{2} cuø^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} tu^{3}cuaan^{2}tu^{2}, xi^{3}nu^{3} løn^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxaan^{3}te'^{23} co'^{3}.

35 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'nee'^{23}, 'ne'^{2} li^{23}'náan^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}dsɨ^{32} ñin^{32} 'nee'^{23}. Dxú^{23} rɨ^{2}jmee'^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3}. Rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} løn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}dxaan^{3}te'^{23} co'^{3}. Jo^{3} hua^{2} bi^{23} dxú^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} jñiin^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ti'n^{23}na'^{3}. Jo^{3} hua^{2} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} la^{23} jmee^{23} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yuu'^{31} güii^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} 'uón^{2} jmee^{23} Dios quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jiin^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} jmee^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxún^{23} co'^{3}.

36 'Ne'^{2} li^{23}cuu'^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} møn^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} cuu'^{23} dsí^{2} Ñu'^{2}ra^{2} ñin^{32} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}juaa'^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} uu'n^{2}na^{2}

(Mt. 7:1-5)

37 ''A^{23} rɨ^{3}juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} uu'n^{2}na'^{3}. Jo^{3} hua^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23} 'nee'^{23} la'^{3} Dios. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}dxa^{3}ra'^{3} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} uu'n^{2}na'^{3}. Jo^{3} hua^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}dxá^{23} Dios ta^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3}. Jmee^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} juee'^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. Jo^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} Dios 'e^{3} juee'^{3} dsí^{2} ñin^{32} 'nee'^{23}.

38 Cuøø^{2}ra'^{3} dsa^{3}. Jo^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} 'nee'^{23} Dios. Ñúun^{3} cuø^{23} Dios 'e^{3} la^{23} cuø^{23} 'i'^{23}. Quiaa'^{23} la^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} cu^{2}dxi^{3}too'^{2} røø^{3}. 'Mee^{32} la^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} cu^{2}'me'^{1}. Sɨ^{3}'ló^{23} la^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} dxú^{23} dsí^{2} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} 'nee'^{23}. La^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} cuø^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} miin^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} cuøø^{32}ra'^{3} dsa^{3}, la'^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} rɨ^{23}cuø^{23} 'i'^{23} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} 'nee'^{23} miin^{23}na'^{3}.

39 Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} cǫǫ^{3} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}dsaan^{32}
júu^{2} quiee'^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}cuǿø^{23} jui^{31} uu'n^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
la^{23} røø^{3} túun^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}jiu'n^{2} 'ę'^{3} too^{3}
jɨɨn^{232} la^{23} ca^{3}ti^{32} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

40 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{2}juaa'^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cɨ^{2}
sɨ^{3}li^{3}tɨn^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} quien^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿn^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} quien^{32} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}lii^{32}
'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}tɨn^{3} dxʉ́^{23}.

41 '¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}bii^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} joo^{32}ra'^{3}
mɨ^{31}'laa^{3} pii'^{2} 'e^{3} 'iʉ^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2} uu'n^{2}na'^{3}? 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} mi^{3}quí^{2}ra'^{3} 'noo^{31} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} 'iʉ^{2} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3}
miin^{23}na'^{3}.

42 ¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}bii^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} juɨɨ'^{32}ra'^{3}
uu'n^{2}na'^{3}: "Maan^{232} rɨ^{2}dxin^{232} mɨ^{31}'laa^{3} pii'^{2} 'e^{3} 'iʉ^{2}
mɨ^{2}ñín^{2}"? 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} mi^{3}quí^{2}ra'^{3} 'noo^{31} 'mo^{3}
'e^{3} 'iʉ^{2} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}. ¡Bi^{23} te^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}
guóo^{2}! Xę'n^{2} cɨ^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}dxí^{2}ra'^{3} 'noo^{31} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} 'iʉ^{2}
mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}. Jǫ^{3} hua^{2} li^{23}jné^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3}
la^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}dxí^{2}ra'^{3} mɨ^{31}'laa^{3} pii'^{2} 'e^{3} 'iʉ^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}
uu'n^{2}na'^{3}.

Je^{2} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} 'mo^{3} (Mt. 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

43 "A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'mo^{3} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
dxʉ́^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23}.

44 Qui^{2} la^{23} lǿ^{2} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} 'mo^{3}.
'A^{23}la^{3} jǫ^{3} xoo'^{31} tǫ́ǫ^{2} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} mɨ^{2}higo. 'A^{23}la^{3} jǫ^{3} 'mɨ'n^{3}
cuoo^{3} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2}.

45 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, dxʉ^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} née^{2} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} dxún^{23}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} lʉ^{23} jmø'n^{2} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} søn^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} née^{2} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} søn^{23}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} lʉ^{23} 'e^{3} søn^{23}. Qui^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} née^{2} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}lii^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}lʉ^{3} dsa^{3}.

Je^{2} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús tú̱^{23} 'iin^{32} je^{2} tę́ę̱^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2}
(Mt. 7:24-27)

46 '¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} juɨɨ'^{32}ra'^{3} jné^{2}: "Juii^{3}ra'^{31}, Juii^{3}ra'^{31}"? 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} juøøn^{32}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}.

47 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} løn^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}, 'i^{3} nuu^{3} júu^{2} quián^{23}, 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2}:

48 Xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2} 'ioo'^{3}. Bi^{23} jɨ̱ɨn^{232} ca^{23}yʉ́ʉ^{2} je^{2} ca^{23}noo^{3} 'ioo'^{3}. Ñi'^{2} 'loo^{3} ca^{23}dxá^{3} 'ioo'^{3}. Ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}bee'^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}, bi^{23} ca^{23}'la'^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cu^{3}xi^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}bí^{2} 'ñʉ́^{2}. Qui^{2} ñi'^{2} 'loo^{3} ja^{31}.

49 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}núu^{3} júu^{2} quián^{23}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2}: Xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2} 'ioo'^{3}. Te^{3} rɨ^{3}dsɨ^{32} ñi'^{2} 'uǿ^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}yʉ́ʉ^{2} je^{2} ca^{23}noo^{3} 'ioo'^{3}. Ma^{2}ca^{1}'la'^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2} jo̱^{3}, xę̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}'ló^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2}. Bi^{23} bee'^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}. Guo'^{2} 'ñʉ́^{2} jo̱^{3}.

7

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús mozo quien^{32} jø̱n^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}
(Mt. 8:5-13)

1 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}líi^{2} mɨ^{3}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Jesús je^{2} nuu^{3} dsa^{3}, jo̱^{3} tu^{3} 'í^{2} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} Capernaum.

2 Núu^{23} jen^{31} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} jia'^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} cǫǫ^{3}
i^{3}láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}. Xen^{3} mozo quien^{32} 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'néen^{2}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} dsoo'^{232} mozo. Mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}jǘn^{3}.
3 Ca^{23}núu^{3} 'ñée^{2} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lʉ^{23} dsa^{3}
'en^{32}te'^{23} Jesús. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23}
quien^{32} dsa^{3} Israel 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} tɨ^{32} juø'^{2} quien^{32}.
Qui^{2} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}xii'^{232}te'^{1} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2}
rɨ^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} mozo quien^{32}.
4 Ma^{2}ca^{1}dxi^{1}guín^{1} te'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23} je^{2} jen^{31}
Jesús, bi^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—Dxi^{3}jiin^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} cǫ^{2}juø'^{1} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.
5 Qui^{2} bi^{23} 'néen^{2} jne^{2} dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}jmée^{3}
quiée^{2}ra^{2} cǫǫ^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{2}na^{2} Dios. —La'^{3}
ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús.
6 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ŋóo^{2} Jesús quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23}. Mɨ^{3}
rɨ^{23}tɨ́n^{23}te'^{23} je^{2} jen^{31} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3}
ca^{23}xíin^{23} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxʉ́^{23} lʉ^{23}
quiạ'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lʉ́^{23}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{2}te'^{23}
júu^{2} quiee'^{32} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} 'e^{3} 'iin^{31} 'ñée^{2}:
—Juiin^{23}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} ñeen^{32} jíin^{2} quián^{23}. Qui^{2}
bi^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxún^{23}na^{23}. Cu^{3}xi^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxi^{3}jiin^{31} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{2}'ín^{3}nu^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quián^{23}.
7 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}bii^{23} dsɨn^{23} 'e^{3} i^{2}joon^{23}na^{23}
'nʉ^{3} 'ñáan^{23}. Líi^{2} te^{3} rɨ^{2}dxín^{2} 'i'^{23}. Jǫ^{3} rɨ^{23}'láan^{3} mozo
quién^{23}na^{23}.
8 Maan^{23} 'e^{3} 'uee'n^{3} júu^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} xen^{3}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} quián^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, xen^{3} dsa^{3}
'láa^{3} 'i^{3} dxin^{23} 'i'^{23} quie'^{2}. Líi^{2} te^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31} jøn^{3}:
“Guo^{3}”. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} dsoo^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}
jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}: “Ñe^{3} la^{3}”. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} rɨ^{23}ja^{3}. Juøøn^{32}
mozo quién^{23}na^{23}: “La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2}”. 'E^{3}

quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} la'^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}.

9 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}. Ca^{23}jɨɨ̱n^{23}. Ca^{23}jóon^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quia̱'^{2} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Cu^{3}xi^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} Israel 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}jɨɨ̱n^{3}na^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} quia̱'^{2} jné^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} dsa^{3} la^{3}.

10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}guiin^{32} co̱'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23}te'^{23}. Ma^{2}ca^{1}dxi^{1}guiin^{32}te'^{23} co̱'^{3}, ŋó^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}lɨɨn^{32} mozo.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} ca^{23}jɨɨ̱'^{23} co̱'^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3}

11 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}líi^{2} la'^{3}, ŋóo^{2} Jesús co̱o̱^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} xɨɨ̱n^{3} Naín. Ŋóo^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} quia̱'^{2} cɨ^{2} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3}.

12 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}tɨ́n^{3} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} 'oo'^{2} 'ioo'^{3} 'ioo^{31} juɨɨ^{3}, ca^{23}jɨɨ̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}. Jo̱o̱^{31} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3} 'í^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jøn^{3} la'^{3} qui^{23}jo̱o̱^{31} xen^{3} quie'^{2}. Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} 'i^{3} quia̱'^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3} 'í^{3}.

13 Ma^{2}ŋøn^{31} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3} 'í^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2}, bi^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}cuu'^{23} dsɨ́^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3}:

—'A^{23} rɨ^{3}'a'n^{2}.

14 Ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}quiɨ̱'^{2} guoo^{3} guóo^{2} 'e^{3} 'iún^{2} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}noo^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}:

—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nɨ̱^{3}, xii'^{3}: Naa'n^{23} 'nɨ̱^{3}.

15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}gua^{3} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3} 'e̱'^{3} guóo^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3}. Jesús ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} xóo^{2} xii'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{3} co̱'^{3}.

16 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}jue'n^{2} miin^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} joo^{32}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Dios. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Mɨ^{3}güén^{23} quiée^{2}ra^{2} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} gáan^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. Mɨ^{3}tí^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} Dios co̱^{2}juø'^{1} quiée^{2} jne^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} —ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}.

17 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sóo^{23} ca^{23}jó^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús. Qui^{2} ca^{23}núu^{3}te'^{23} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} estado Judea quia̱'^{2} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} juɨɨ^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}xíin^{23} dsa^{3} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lú^{23}te'^{23} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús
(Mt. 11:2-19)

18 Ca^{23}núu^{3} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}. Qui^{2} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} júu^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} áan^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.

19 Ca^{23}xíin^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} je^{2} jen^{31} Jesús 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} quie'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}: “¿'A^{2} 'nʉ^{3} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios? ¿'A^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} 'i^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}je̱n^{232}na^{2}?”

20 Ma^{2}ca^{1}dxi^{1}guín^{1} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Juan, ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Mɨ^{3}xíin^{23} jnee'^{31} Juan 'i^{3} xaan^{32} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}. Qui^{2} jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}: “¿'A^{2} 'nʉ^{3} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios? ¿'A^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} 'i^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}je̱n^{232}na^{2}?”

21 Mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} mi^{3}'láan^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} Jesús. Mi^{3}'láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} løn^{23} dsóo^{2} cuaa^{3}. Mi^{3}'láan^{3} dsa̱^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} co̱'^{3}. Jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}jnee^{23} co̱'^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}.

22 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Juan:

—Cu^{3}xii'^{2}ra'^{3} Juan la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}ñíi^{3}ra'^{3}, la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}nɯɯ^{3}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} sɨ^{3}li^{3}jnee^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}. Ɲɨ́^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} tɨɨ^{2}. Sɨ^{3}jñin^{3} la^{3}'e^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tạạn^{23} goo^{3}. Nuu^{3} dsa^{3} guɨɨ^{232}. Sɨ^{3}jịị'^{23} cọ'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}jụ́n^{3}. 'Ɨɨ^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} dxɯ́^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} taan^{3}.

23 Bi^{23} dxɯ́^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}yáan^{23} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} quiạ'^{2} jné^{2}.

24 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}guiin^{32} cọ'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} Juan. Jọ^{3} tu^{3} ca^{23}lɯ́^{3} cọ'^{3} Jesús quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}'én^{2} Juan. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'Ee^{2} 'noo^{31} ca^{23}løn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{3}jóo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} i^{2}guín^{1}na'^{3} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}? 'A^{23}la^{3} 'mo^{3} ta^{3} 'e^{3} bɨ^{32} je^{2} rọọ^{23} dxí^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Qui^{2} 'a^{23}la^{3} la'^{3} cu^{3}løn^{31} Juan.

25 ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} i^{2}guín^{1}na'^{3} jọọ^{23}na^{23}? 'A^{23}la^{3} jọ^{3} 'e^{3} i^{2}joon^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quii'^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dxɯ́^{23}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Qui^{2} 'ñɯ^{2} rey nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quii'^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dxɯ́^{23}, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}.

26 ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} i^{2}guín^{1}na'^{3} jọọ^{23}na^{23}? ¿'A^{2} i^{2}guín^{1}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}joon^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios? 'I^{3} 'í^{3} ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2} i^{2}joon^{23}na'^{3} xụ́n^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}la^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} te^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. Qui^{2} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} Juan la^{23} cɨ'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios.

27 Qui^{2} 'i^{3} 'í^{3} hua^{2} 'i^{3} 'en^{32} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios je^{2} tọọ^{23} ji^{3} je^{2} jua'^{3}:

Rɨ^{2}sɨɨn^{31}na^{1} dsa^{3} xiin^{23} quién^{23}na^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} la^{23} 'nɯ^{3}.
Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} dxɯ́^{23} jui^{31} je^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3}nu^{3}.

28 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'A^{23}'ị^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}la^{3}xen^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} la^{23} Juan. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} gáan^{3}

cɨ^{2} la^{23} Juan dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}løn^{23} Dios juii^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'i^{3} pii'^{2} cɨ^{2}.

29 Ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús, ca^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quia̱'^{2} 'io'^{2} 'e^{3} ju^{2}dsoo^{31} lʉ^{23} Dios 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}tʉ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jŋáan^{3}te'^{23} jmɨɨ^{3} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}xáan^{1} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} Juan.

30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jníin^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'née^{23} Dios rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} quie'^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jŋáan^{3}te'^{23} jmɨɨ^{3} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}xáan^{1} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} Juan.

31 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2}:

—¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}juø'n^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'u^{2}? ¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}løn^{31}te'^{1}?

32 Xen^{3}te'^{23} la^{23} xen^{3} xii'^{3} pii'^{2} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} je^{2} dxa^{23} dsa^{3} 'moo'^{2}. Yoo'^{23} tø^{32}. Sɨ'^{23} uu'n^{2}. Jua'^{3}te'^{23}: “Mɨ^{3}jiʉʉ^{232}ra'^{31} 'mo^{3} ta^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}dxén^{2}na'^{3}. Mɨ^{3}'e^{2}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'e^{23} dsa^{3} je^{2} xen^{3} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}'o'^{2}ra'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} sʉ̱n^{2}.”

33 La'^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ee'^{32} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} Juan 'i^{3} xaan^{32} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ɨ̱ɨ'^{32} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} juo'^{3} 'nee'^{23}: “Quie̱n^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}”.

34 Jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} uu'n^{23} ee'n^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} juo'^{3} 'nee'^{23}: “Jóo^{2}. Jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'ɨ̱ɨ'^{32} ee'^{32}. Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} lʉ^{23} quia̱'^{2} 'io'^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}.”

35 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nuu^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}. 'E^{3} la^{23} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23}, sɨ^{3}li^{3}lii^{23} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} nuu^{3}te'^{23}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E³ la²³ ca²³e'² Jesús quie'² dsa³ fariseo 'i³ xi̱in³ Muun³²

36 Xen³ jøn³ dsa³ fariseo 'i³ ca²³tøø³ Jesús 'e³ rɨ²³e'² quia̱'². 'E³ jo̱³ 'í² Jesús xi²ñʉ'¹ quiee'³² dsa³ 'í³. Ca²³gua³ coo³¹ mesa.

37 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ 'í² jøn³ mɨ́³ 'i³ jen³¹ juɨɨ³ jo̱³ 'i³ bi²³ tu³cua̱a̱n²tu² jmee²³. Qui² ca²³núu³ mɨ́³ 'í³ 'e³ jen³¹ Jesús ee'³² xi²ñʉ'¹ quiee'³² dsa³ fariseo. 'E³ jo̱³ ñíin² je² núu²³. Quie̱³ co̱o̱³ mɨɨ³¹ mɨ²sɨ́¹ 'e³ rɨ³lø³¹ cúu̱² 'e³ xi̱in³ alabastro. 'O² noo²³² 'e³ bi²³ mɨ³róo³ jme'².

38 'E³ la²³ jen³¹ rɨ³tɨɨn²³ Jesús, ca²³noo³ mɨ́³ coo³¹ tɨɨ². 'Oo'³². Ca²³'uu²³ tɨɨ² jmɨɨ'³¹ mɨ²ñi². Ca²³xí³ jñʉ³ dxi² 'ñée² mɨ́³. Ca²³cuu'³ tɨɨ² Jesús. Ca²³'uu²³ tɨɨ² noo²³² mɨ³róo³.

39 Ꞹó²³ dsa³ fariseo 'i³ ca²³tøø³ Jesús 'e³ jmii'³¹ sɨ³lí³. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³løn³ 'ñée²: 'U² cu²ru'³ dsa³ 'i³ 'ɨɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios ca³quie̱e̱² dsa³ la³, ñi³² 'ñée² 'e³ jmii'³¹ løn²³ mɨ́³ 'i³ jñuun³ 'ñée² cu²ru'³ la'³. Ñi³² 'e³ jmii'³¹ jmee²³. 'A²³jia'³ rɨ²³cuøn²³ 'ñée² 'u² cu²ru'³ dsoo²³ dsɨ́². Qui² bi²³ tu³cua̱a̱n²tu² jmee²³ mɨ́³ nɨ³. La'³ løn³ dsa³ fariseo.

40 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ fariseo:

—Muun³², xa³ co̱o̱³ júu² 'e³ rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nʉ³.

'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ fariseo. Ca²³sɨ'²³ Jesús:

—¿Jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹ rɨ²juɨɨ'n³¹nu³ jné², dsa³ 'e²³?

41 Ca²³jua'³ Jesús:

—La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ ca²³jmée³ jøn³ dsa³ co̱o̱³ taa'². Xen³ áan²³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'uøø³ cuu² quie'². 'Ñé³ i³lóo³ ca²³dxi³ jø̱n³. Tú̱²³ lu²³guiá³ ca²³dxi³ jia'³.

42 Ca²³tɨ́³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'e³ rɨ²³quí²te'²³ dsoo². 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ lǿ²³ juø'² ca²³quí²te'²³ ca³ti³². 'E³ jo̱³

ca^{23}yúun^{2} quie'^{23} juii^{2} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. ¿Jmii'^{31} løn^{3}nu^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}? ¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} 'néen^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}yúun^{2} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}, løn^{3}nu^{3}? —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

43 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Muun^{32}:

—Dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} ñúun^{3} ya̱'n^{3} juø'^{2}.

—'I^{3} 'í^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} —ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

44 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ji̱in^{23} Jesús xi^{2}ñi^{2} mɨ́^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Muun^{32}:

—Joon^{23} dxʉ́^{23} mɨ́^{3} la^{3}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}'iin^{32}na^{23} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quien^{32}nu^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}cuøøn^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2} cu^{3}xi^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}u̱'n^{1} tɨɨn^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}'uu^{23} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}ñɨ^{2} tɨɨn^{23} mɨ́^{3} la^{3}. Mɨ^{3}xí^{3} tɨɨn^{23} jñʉ^{3} dxi^{2}.

45 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}cu'n^{2} ñin^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}cuøn^{2} u^{23}juee'n^{31} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cɨ'^{23} la^{23} mɨ^{3}'iin^{32}na^{23} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quien^{32}nu^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}tʉʉ^{2} cuu'^{3} tɨɨn^{23} mɨ́^{3} la^{3}.

46 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}'uun^{23} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} noo^{232} mɨ^{2}dxin^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}'uu^{23} mɨ́^{3} noo^{232} mɨ^{3}róo^{3} tɨɨn^{23}.

47 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}: Bi^{23} 'néen^{2} jné^{2} mɨ́^{3} la^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} ñúun^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}uu^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} 'néen^{2} jné^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} hua^{2} 'néen^{2} jné^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} dsoo^{2} mɨ^{3}uu^{3} quie'^{2}.

48 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3}:

—Mɨ^{3}uu^{3} dsoo^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}.

49 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} coo^{31} mesa quia̱'^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} uu'n^{2}te'^{23}:

—¿'Ii̱² sɨɨ'³¹ 'i³ la³ cu²ne²ra²? 'A²³jia'³ líi² 'nɨɨ'n³¹ u²³juø'²³ 'e³ jmee²³. 'E³ quie'²³ ta³yuun³² dsoo² quiee'³² dsa³.

50 Co̱'³ cɨ'²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ mɨ́³:

—Sɨ³táan³nu³. 'E³ jo̱³ mɨ³láan³nu³. Dxa² co̱o̱³ 'áan² 'e³ guø'n³²nu³.

8

Je² 'en³² mɨ́³ 'i³ ca²³mi²³quin³ Jesús

1 'A²³jia'³ ca³la³huøø³ la'³ 'e³ ŋóo² co̱'³ Jesús. Bi²³ ñúun³ juɨɨ³ quia̱'² ranchos je² ca²³ŋɨ́n³. Ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² la²³ca̱a̱n³ je² ca²³ŋɨ́n³. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ júu² dxʉ́²³ 'e³ rɨ³løn³¹ Dios juii² dsa³. Dsa³ gui²³tʉ̱n³ quien³² ca²³ŋɨ́³ quia̱'².

2 Xen³ mɨ́³ 'i³ ca²³ŋɨ́³ quia̱'² co̱'³. Ca²³quii̱³te'²³. Qui² ca²³jmée³ co̱²juø'¹ Jesús quie'²te'²³. Qui² ca²³'uøøn³ Jesús espíritus quien³² mɨ²³sɨ²³quiʉ'² 'i³ quie̱n³ ca³dxáan². Ca²³mi²³'láan³ ca³dxáan². Quia̱'²te'²³ Ma³rii³¹ 'i³ sɨ'²³te'²³ I²³lee² 'i³ cø̱n² guiáan²³ espíritus quien³² mɨ²³sɨ²³quiʉ'² 'i³ ca²³'uøøn³ Jesús.

3 Quia̱'²te'²³ I²³huoo² mɨ²³quie'² Cuza, dsa³ 'i³ jmee²³ cua̱a̱n²tu² la²³jɨ³ ta² quiee'³² Herodes. Quia̱'²te'²³ Susana quia̱'²te'²³ juɨ́ɨn²³ cɨ² mɨ́³. Có̱²³te'²³ 'e³ xa³ quie'²te'²³ 'e³ jua'³te'²³ rɨ²³mi²³quin³te'²³ Jesús.

'E³ la²³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² dsa³ 'i³ ca²³juá² mɨ³¹ju̱³

(Mt. 13:1-9; Mr. 4:1-9)

4 Juɨ̃ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨɨ'n^{23}. Bi^{23} ñúun^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2}
ca^{23}'uøøn^{23}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} caan^{23} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3}
ca^{23}lʉ^{3} Jesús co̱o̱^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} løn^{23}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nuu^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}:

5 —Ŋóo^{2} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}juá^{2} mɨ^{31}ju̱^{3}. Xa^{3} mɨ^{31}ju̱^{3}
'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}ro̱o̱^{2} coo^{31} jui^{31}. Jo̱^{3} tu^{3} ca^{23}'ée^{3} dsa^{3}
mɨ^{31}ju̱^{3} jo̱^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}la'n^{2} to̱^{3} co̱^{3}.

6 Xa^{3} mɨ^{31}ju̱^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}ro̱o̱^{2} jee^{232} guoo'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}jó^{3}
ñi'^{2} cʉ̱u̱^{2}. Ca^{23}jøn^{23} mɨ^{31}ju̱^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}quiʉʉ̱^{3}
xe̱'n^{2}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} güi'^{3}.

7 Xa^{3} mɨ^{31}ju̱^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}ro̱o̱^{2} jee^{232} to̱o̱^{2}. Ca^{23}jøn^{23}
to̱o̱^{2} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} mɨ^{31}ju̱^{3}. Ca^{23}jlɨ́^{23} mɨ^{31}ju̱^{3}.

8 Xa^{3} mɨ^{31}ju̱^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}ro̱o̱^{2} 'uǿ^{23} ŋún^{23}. Ca^{23}jøn^{23}
mɨ^{31}ju̱^{3}. Ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} ma^{23} co̱o̱^{3} i^{3}lóo^{3} mɨɨ^{31}.

Ma^{2}ca^{1}líi^{1} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la'^{3} Jesús, ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiʉʉ̱^{3}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}cuøn^{23} miin^{23}
'e^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} lø^{2} lʉ^{23} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3}
(Mt. 13:10-17; Mr. 4:10-12)

9 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'née^{23}
rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}.

10 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Mɨ^{3}'ieen^{32}na'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ta^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31}
lø^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{3}'mo^{2}
júu^{2} jo̱^{3} xe̱'n^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}'ioo^{32} júu^{2} 'e^{3}
ta^{3}jmoo^{32} 'i'^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3}. Jmø'n^{2} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3}
rɨ^{23}núu^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} jmee^{23} Dios 'e^{3}
la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}ñí^{2}te'^{23}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23}.
'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'i'^{23}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23}
rɨ^{23}núu^{23}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} jɨn^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}juá^{2} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3}
(Mt. 13:18-23; Mr. 4:13-20)

11 'La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}lʉ́n^{23}: La^{23} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} xen^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios.

12 La^{23} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}rǫǫ̱^{2} coo^{31} jui^{31} xen^{3} ca^{3}dxáan^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}núu^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} sɨ^{3}dxóo^{2} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Jẹ'n^{32} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3} née^{2} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'née^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3} dsa^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}láan^{3} dsa^{3}.

13 La^{23} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}rǫǫ̱^{2} jee^{232} guoo'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}jó^{3} ñi'^{2} cṵṵ^{2} xen^{3} ca^{3}dxáan^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nuu^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. Bi^{23} jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}n~~uu~~^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} née^{2} 'uaa'^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jii̱^{3} hua^{2} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}te'^{23}. Sɨ^{3}yáan^{23} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jị'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} xi^{2} ca^{3}quiẹẹ̱^{2} née^{2} 'uaa'^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} nuu^{3}te'^{23}.

14 La^{23} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}rǫǫ̱^{2} jee^{232} tǫǫ̱^{2} xen^{3} ca^{3}dxáan^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nuu^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ta'n^{2}te'^{23} jui^{31} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}, sɨ^{3}jlɨ́^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3} nuu^{3}te'^{23}. La'^{3} jmee^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23}. La'^{3} jmee^{23} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} 'aa^{3}te'^{23}. La'^{3} jmee^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} løn^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} lii'^{2}. 'E^{3} jǫ̱^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} te^{3} li^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}núu^{3}te'^{23}.

15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la^{23} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}rǫǫ̱^{2} 'uǿ^{23} ŋún^{23} xen^{3} ca^{3}dxáan^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nuu^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. Dxʉ́^{23} xẹẹ̱'^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} te^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} guóo^{2}. Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} tʉ^{32}te'^{23}. Jǫ̱^{3} hua^{2} jmee^{23} ta^{2} ñʉ'^{23} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} júu^{2}

quiee'^{32} Dios.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lɨ́ɨ^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} 'ée̱^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}
(Mr. 4:21-25)

16 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—'A^{23}jia'^{3} xe̱'n^{32} dsa^{3} ji^{3} 'ée̱^{2} jmɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} te^{3} rɨ^{23}'mé^{23}te'^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}'mé^{23}te'^{23} ñɨɨ'^{23} jii̱^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} dxa^{23}te'^{23} ñi'^{2} joo^{31} 'mo^{3} jii̱n^{232}. Qui^{2} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jné^{3} ji^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ta'n^{23} dsa^{3} xi^{2}ñɨɨ'^{1}.

17 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}lii^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}'mo^{2} xe̱'n^{2}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}ñí^{2} dsa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ñi^{32}te'^{23} xe̱'n^{2}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} jɨn^{3}.

18 'Jmee^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} nuu^{3}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} ñúun^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} quie'^{2} xe̱'n^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2} xe̱'n^{2}, rɨ^{23}je̱'n^{2}te'^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} qui^{3} 'e^{3} løn^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} xóo^{2} quia̱'^{2} jo̱o̱^{2} Jesús
(Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

19 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} xóo^{2} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} jo̱o̱^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}lø^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}tɨ́n^{3}te'^{23} je^{2} jen^{31}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31}.

20 Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:
—Xi'n^{23} xi^{2}dxi^{32} xaan^{3} quia̱'^{2} ja̱a̱n^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'Née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lɨ́^{23}te'^{23} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} 'nɨ^{3} 'u^{2}.

21 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
—Dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nuu^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios, 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} lø^{2}, 'i^{3} 'í^{3} xen^{23}, 'i^{3} 'í^{3} ja̱a̱n^{32}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} ca^{23}cu^{23}tá^{2} dxí^{3}, 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ca^{23}xáan^{2} 'ñée^{2} 'uaa'^{3} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}
(Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

22 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} 'í^{2} 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2} Jesús quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3}
quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—Mɨ^{23}gui^{232}ra^{2} joo^{31} i^{23}'ŋóo^{2} —ca^{23}jua'^{3}.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ta'n^{23}te'^{23} jui^{31}.
23 'E^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}'øn^{3}te'^{23} jmɨɨ^{3}, ca^{23}too'^{23} la^{23}guɨɨn^{3}
Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}guɨɨn^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2}. Co̱'^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ro̱o̱^{23}
dxí^{3} bee'^{2} ñi'^{2} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'o^{2} jmɨɨ^{3} 'e̱'^{3}
móo^{2}. Mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} móo^{2}.
24 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ñín^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—¡Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}! ¡Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}! ¡Mɨ^{3} sɨ^{3}gua'^{23} jne^{2}!
'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jín^{2} dxí^{3}
quia̱'^{2} jmɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} bɨ^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cɨ́^{3}.
'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ca^{23}xáan^{2} 'ñée^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}.
25 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}na'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2}?
'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} ca^{23}jue'n^{2} miin^{23}. Bi^{23} juø'^{23}
ca^{23}ti^{23}cø̱n^{31}te'^{1}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} la^{23} co̱^{3}quie'^{2} miin^{23}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—¿'Ii̱^{2} mi'^{3} sɨɨ'^{31} nɨ^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}? Dxí^{3} bee'^{2} quia̱'^{2}
jmɨɨ^{3} mi'^{3} mɨ^{3}guaan^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23}, ¿na'^{2}?
—ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús dsa^{3} Gadara 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}
(Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)

26 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}
Gadara, joo^{31} i^{23}'ŋóo^{2} la^{23} estado Galilea.
27 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}bøn^{3} 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2} Jesús, ca^{23}jii̱n^{3}
jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} núu^{23}. Quie̱n^{3} espíritu quien^{32}
mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Mɨ^{3}xa^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} cu^{3}laan^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3}
jen^{31} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. Ñʉ'^{23} too^{3} 'loo^{3} je^{2} 'aan^{32}te'^{23} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3} jen^{31}.

28 Ma^{2}ŋøn^{31} Jesús dsa^{3} 'í^{3}, bi^{23} ca^{23}yo'^{3}. Ca^{23}quiaa^{3}
rɨ^{3}'in^{32} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}lʉ^{3} quiu̱u̱^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} dxaan^{23}nu^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2},
Jesús Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}? Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1}
'nʉ^{3}: Jmee^{2} co̱o̱^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} 'a^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee'n^{32}nu^{3} jné^{2}.

29 La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Qui^{2} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23}
Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'e^{3}
cu^{2}bøøn^{23} dsa^{3}. Ñúun^{3} taa'^{2} so̱'^{23} espíritu quie'^{2}
dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'ñʉʉ^{3}te'^{23} ñí^{2} cadenas guoo^{3}
tɨɨ^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}tʉ̱n^{2} ñí^{2} cade-
nas. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}cuíi̱^{23} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}. La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31}
ca^{23}ji̱'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

30 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—¿Jmii'^{31} xii̱n^{3}nu^{3}?

—'I^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} xii̱n^{3}na'^{31} —ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

Qui^{2} bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3}
quie̱n^{3}.

31 Bi^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}xíi^{23}
quie'^{2}te'^{23} too^{3} jii̱n^{232} je^{2} 'aan^{32}te'^{23} espíritus
quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.

32 Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} cu^{2}xi^{31} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} ee'^{32}
coo^{31} mo'^{3}. Bi^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} miin^{23} espíritus quien^{32}
mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} júu^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}taa'n^{3}
miin^{23} cu^{2}xi^{31}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} júu^{2} Jesús.

33 Ca^{23}'uøøn^{23} espíritus 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.
Ca^{23}taa'n^{3} miin^{23} cu^{2}xi^{31}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ta'n^{23}
jui^{31} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2} cu^{2}xi^{31} je^{2} juɨɨ'^{232}. Ca^{23}jiu'n^{2}te'^{23}
'e̱'^{3} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}. Ca^{23}'a'n^{2} cu^{2}xi^{31}.

34 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cúɨ̱ɨ̱^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'aan^{32} cu^{2}xi^{31} ma^{2}ŋó^{1}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23}. I^{2}jmóo^{1} júu^{2} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} quia̱'^{2} ranchos pii'^{2}.

35 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}guín^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} sɨ^{3}joo^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23}. Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} caan^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jɨ̱ɨ̱n^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cǿ̱n^{2} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} xe̱'n^{2}. Jen^{31} 'ui^{2} tɨɨ^{2} Jesús. Quii'^{3} cuo̱o̱^{3}. Dxʉ́^{23} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}jue'n^{2} miin^{23} dsa^{3}.

36 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} júu^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋó^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}'láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cǿ̱n^{2} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} xe̱'n^{2}.

37 Jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} je^{2} røøn^{3} Gadara. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} cu^{2}bǿn^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juøø'n^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'í^{2} co̱'^{3} móo^{2} Jesús. Ŋø'n^{2} co̱'^{3}.

38 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cǿ̱n^{2} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} xe̱'n^{2}. Ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} júu^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2} quia̱'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}tʉ́n^{2} júu^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}:

39 —Guø'n^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}. Núu^{23} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} mɨ^{3}jmée^{3} Dios quién^{2}nu^{3}.

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ŋø'n^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Ca^{23}jme'n^{2} júu^{2} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús quie'^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jɨ̱ɨ̱'^{23} co̱'^{3} jo̱^{23}mɨɨ^{31} Jairo, 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'láan^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}quiʉ̱'^{2} xi^{2}guoo^{3} cuo̱o̱^{3} Jesús
(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)

40 Ma^{2}ca^{1}dxe'n^{2} co̱'^{3} Jesús juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}, juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}juø'^{23}. Qui^{2} je̱n^{32}te'^{23} Jesús la^{23}jɨn^{3}te'^{23}.

41 Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} caan^{23} Jesús jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xiin^{3} Jairo
'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3}
Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}quiaa^{3} rɨ^{3}'in^{32} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús.
Ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2}. Qui^{2} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2} Jesús
quie'^{2}.

42 Qui^{2} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}jún^{3} joo^{31}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jøn^{3} la'^{3}
qui^{23}joo^{31} xen^{3} quie'^{2} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} coo^{3} gui^{23}tʉ́^{3} jii'n^{23}.
'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'ɨ́in^{23} Jesús, bi^{23} rɨ^{3}cuu'n^{32} jee^{232} dsa^{3}.

43 Quia'^{2}te'^{23} jøn^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} gui^{23}tʉ́^{3} jii^{3} ñɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
sɨ^{3}ŋɨ́n^{3} jmɨ^{23}'ón^{2}. Ca^{23}dsá^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}quí^{2} jñiin^{23} tɨ^{32} 'oo^{3}. 'A^{23}'i^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} lǿ^{23} juø'^{2}
ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}.

44 Ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} rɨ^{23}coo'^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}quiʉ'^{2}
xi^{2}guoo^{3} xʉʉ'^{232} cuoo^{3} Jesús. Xe'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
sɨ^{3}ŋɨ́n^{3} jmɨ^{23}'ón^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}.

45 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—¿'Ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}quiʉʉ'n^{3} jné^{2} guoo^{3}?

—'A^{23}la^{3} jné^{2} —ca^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232} quia'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quia'^{2}:

—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, juɨ́in^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tée'n^{3} la^{23}cu'^{2} je^{2}
xi'n^{23}nu^{3}. Rɨ^{3}cuu'n^{32}nu^{3} jee^{232} dsa^{3}. ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} juø'n^{3}:
“¿'Ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}quiʉʉ'n^{3} jné^{2} guoo^{3}?”

46 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} Jesús:

—Xen^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}quiʉʉ'n^{3} jné^{2} xi^{2}guoo^{3} xún^{3}. Qui^{2}
mɨ^{3}la^{3}quiin^{23} 'e^{3} xa^{3} ju^{23}bíi^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}ŋoo^{32} quián^{23}.

47 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}li'^{23}
juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}'mén^{2} 'ñée^{2}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} jleen^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3} ja'n^{2}
co'^{3} caan^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}quiaa^{3} rɨ^{3}'in^{32} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús.
Ca^{23}jmée^{3} júu^{2} xi^{2}ñi^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3}

mɨ^{3}quiu̱u̱'n^{3} guoo^{3} Jesús, 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} mɨ^{3}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} dsóo^{2} quiee'^{32} xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}.

48 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3}:

—Ja̱a̱n^{23} quién^{23}na^{23}, mɨ^{3}lɨɨn^{32}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}nu^{3} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}. Dxa^{2} co̱o̱^{3} 'áan^{2} 'e^{3} guø'n^{32}nu^{3}.

49 Lʉ^{23} quie'^{23} Jesús ca^{23}dxóo^{2} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} naan^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32} Jairo. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Mɨ^{3}jú̱n^{23} ja̱a̱n^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}cuøn^{2} cɨ^{2} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} 'e^{3} dsoo^{32} quién^{2}nu^{3}.

50 Ca^{23}núu^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jairo:

—'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juø'n^{23}nu^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3}. 'Nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3}ma^{2}nu^{3} 'ne'^{2}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}líin^{23} xii'^{3}.

51 Ma^{2}ca^{1}dxóo^{1} Jesús quie'^{2} Jairo, 'í^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quia̱'^{2} Peen^{232} quia̱'^{2} Juan quia̱'^{2} Jacobo quia̱'^{2} xóo^{2} jmii^{3} xii'^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'í^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}.

52 Ta'^{2} 'oo'^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. Nɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} mɨ^{3}jú̱n^{23} xii'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—'A^{23} 'oo'^{2}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{3}jú̱n^{2} xii'^{3}. Te^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}guɨɨn^{3} hua^{2}.

53 Bi^{23} ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨn^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. Qui^{2} ñɨ^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}jú̱n^{2} xii'^{3}.

54 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} so̱'^{23} guoo^{3} xii'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiu̱u̱^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Naa'n^{23} 'nʉ^{3}, xii'^{3}.

55 Gua'^{2} co̱'^{3} dxí^{3} ta'n^{2} xii'^{3}. Ca^{23}naa'n^{23} xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} xii'^{3}.

56 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}ti^{23}cǫ̱n^{31} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} cu^{3}xi^{3} jǫ̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23}.

9

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}xíin^{23} dsa^{3} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}ɨ́ɨ^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2}
(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)

1 Jesús ca^{23}ñii'n^{3} dsa^{3} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}
ju^{23}bíi^{23} quie'^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} júu^{2} 'uee'n^{3} quie'^{2}te'^{23}
'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'uøøn^{3}te'^{23} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}, 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232}.
2 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3}
sɨ^{3}'íi^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}, 'e^{3}
sɨ^{3}mi^{3}'láan^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232}.
3 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}cǫ́^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{2}taa'n^{32}na'^{3}
jui^{31}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}cǫ̱^{3}ra'^{3} 'mo^{3} mɨ^{3}'uu^{232}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}cǫ̱^{3}ra'^{3}
morral. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}cǫ̱^{3}ra'^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}cǫ̱^{3}ra'^{3} cuu^{2}
quién^{2}na'^{3}. Líi^{2} cǫ̱^{3}dsa'n^{2} cuǫ̱ǫ̱^{32}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} qui'^{2}ra'^{3}.
4 Te^{3} jiaa'^{31} je^{2} rɨ^{23}cuǿø^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}, 'e^{3}
quie'^{23} núu^{23} rɨ^{2}cuaa'n^{23}na'^{3} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{2}'uøøn^{32}na'^{3}.
5 Te^{3} jiaa'^{31} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}'i'n^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23},
rɨ^{2}quia'^{1}ra'^{3} 'laa^{3} tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'uøøn^{32}na'^{3} juɨɨ^{3}
jǫ̱^{3}. Cu^{2}li^{3}lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jmoo^{32}te'^{23}. —La'^{3}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3} quien^{32}.
6 'E^{3} jǫ̱^{3} ca^{23}'uøøn^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23}
la^{23}cą̱ą̱n^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} juɨɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23}
la^{23}cą̱ą̱n^{3}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3}.

'E³ la²³ jún²³ Juan 'i³ ca²³xáan² dsa³ jmɨɨ³
(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)

7 Ca²³núu³ dxi² juɨɨ³ pii'² 'i³ xiin³ Herodes 'e³
jmii'³¹ lǿ² la²³jɨ³ 'e³ sɨ³lí³. 'E³ jo³ bi²³ ca²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́²
'ñée². Qui² xen³ dsa³ 'i³ jua'³ 'e³ mɨ³jii'²³ co'³ Juan.
8 Xen³ dsa³ 'i³ jua'³ 'e³ mɨ³güee'n³² co'³ Elías. Xen³
jia'³ cɨ'²³ dsa³ 'i³ jua'³ 'e³ mɨ³jii'²³ co'³ jøn³ dsa³ 'i³
ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios mɨ²jaa²³².
9 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ Herodes:
—Ca²³dxin²³ 'i'²³ 'e³ ca²³tun³ mɨ²dxi² Juan,
¿mɨ³naa'³¹? 'E³ quie'²³, ¿'ii² hua² dsa³ 'en³²te'²³
cu²ne²ra²?
'E³ jo³ 'née²³ Herodes 'e³ rɨ²³mi²³jíin³ Jesús.

'E³ la²³ ca²³cuǿ³ Jesús 'e³ rɨ²³e'² 'ñé³ mil dsóo²³
(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Jn. 6:1-14)

10 Ma²ca¹i¹guiin³² co'³ dsa³ xiin²³, ca²³sɨ'²³te'²³
Jesús la²³jɨ³ 'e³ ca²³jmóo²te'²³. 'E³ quie'²³ Jesús
ca²³jén²³ dsa³ quien³². I²guín¹te'²³ juɨɨ³ je² xiin³
Betsaida je² ca²³jmóo²te'²³ co³quie'²te'²³.
11 Ma²ca¹núu³ dsa³ 'e³ ŋóo² Jesús, ca²³guín²³te'²³
tu³ciin³te'²³. Bi²³ ca²³mi²³jue'³ Jesús ma²mɨ³ŋøn³²
dsa³. Ca²³lú³. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'e³ rɨ³løn³¹ Dios juii²
dsa³. Ca²³mi²³'láan³ dsa³ 'i³ dsoo'²³².
12 Ma²mɨ³cu³'lóo³, ca²³cu²³cáan² Jesús dsa³
gui²³tun³. Ca²³sɨ'²³te'²³ Jesús:
—Xii'² dsa³ 'e³ cu²dxi³guiin³²te'²³ jee²³² juɨɨ³ quia'²
ranchos je² mɨ³lén² la³. Núu²³ rɨ²³tøø³ dsɨ́²te'²³.
Núu²³ sɨ³lá³te'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³e'²te'²³. Qui² 'a²³'i³ xen³ dsa³
'i³ nee'n²³² je² la³. —La'³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ gui²³tun³.
13 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:
—'Nee'²³ rɨ²cuøø³¹ra'³ 'e³ rɨ²³e'²te'²³.

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—Xa^{3} 'ñé^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} qui^{3} quiée^{2}ra'^{31} quia̱'^{2} áan^{23} 'moo'^{3}. 'Nɨɨ'n^{31} la'^{3} hua^{2} xa^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}la^{232}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}.
14 Qui^{2} xen^{3} co̱o̱^{3} 'ñé^{3} mil 'nɨɨ'n^{31} dsóo^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23} cɨ'^{3} tú̱^{23} lu^{23}guién^{3} dsa^{3}.
15 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23}.
16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} so̱'^{23} Jesús la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'ñé^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} quia̱'^{2} áan^{23} 'moo'^{3}. Ca^{23}jóo^{2} yɯɯ'^{31}. Ca^{23}ji̱n^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Dios. Ca^{23}xíin^{2} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}. Ca^{23}cuóø^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}to'^{23}te'^{23} dxóo^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3}.
17 Ca^{23}e'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}e'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} sú̱n^{2} dsa^{3} xi^{3}'lɨ^{2} ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}dxi^{23}cua̱a̱'n^{3}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tø'n^{2}. Gui^{23}tú̱^{3} mɨɨ'^{3} dsuu^{2} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23} jmø'n^{2} juɨɨ^{232} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tø'n^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} Cristo 'i^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} Dios hua^{2} Jesús

(Mt. 16:13-19; Mr. 8:27-29)

18 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lɯ́^{3} Jesús quia̱'^{2} Dios je^{2} co̱^{3}quie'^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} jné^{2}, jua'^{3} dsa^{3}?
19 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—Xen^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} hua^{2} 'nɯ^{3}. Xen^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} Elías co̱'^{3}. Xen^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}ji̱i̱'^{23} co̱'^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.
20 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—¿'Ii̱² sɨɨ'³¹ jné², juo'³ra'³ 'nee'²³?
Ca²³jua'³ Peen²³²:
—Cristo 'i³ rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'i³ rɨ²³xíin²³ Dios hua² 'nɨɨ³.
21 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ Jesús 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'ne'² rɨ²³sɨ'²³te'²³ dsa³ la'³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³jmée³ júu² Jesús 'e³ rɨ²³jṵ́n³
(Mt. 16:20-28; Mr. 8:30—9:1)

22 Co̱'³ cɨ'²³ ca²³jua'³:
—Bi²³ ñúun³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ li²³'ne'² rɨ²³jíin²³ jné² Jo̱o̱³¹ Dsa³. Rɨ²³tɨ́n² jné² te'²³ dsa³ mɨ³dxún²³ quia̱'² te'²³ juii² jmii³ dsa³ quia̱'² te'²³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley. Rɨ²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³ jné². 'E³ quie'²³ je² rɨ²³tí²³ 'nɨ³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'e³ la²³ jṵ́n²³na²³ rɨ²³jii̱'n²³na²³ co̱'³. —La'³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús.
23 Ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ la²³jɨn³ dsa³:
—'A²³jia'³ ma²³joo'²³ rɨ²³jmée²³ 'e³ la²³ 'née²³ 'ñée² dsa³ 'i³ 'née²³ rɨ²³qui̱'³ jné². 'Ne'² rɨ²³cuǿn²³ 'ñée² 'e³ rɨ²³dxi²³quié̱n² cɨ'³ la²³ co̱o̱³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'e³ la²³ dxi³quié̱n² dsa³ 'i³ ta̱a̱n²³ cruz. 'Ne'² rɨ²³ŋɨ́²³ quia̱'² jné².
24 Qui² rɨ²³gua'²³ dsa³ 'i³ bi²³ cɨ² mi³quíin²³ 'e³ xen³ mɨ³¹güii³ la³. 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²³láan³ dsa³ 'i³ rɨ²³cuǿn²³ 'ñée² 'e³ rɨ²³jṵ́n³ 'e³ jua'³ rɨ³lø̱n³¹ dsa³ quién²³na²³.
25 Qui² 'a²³'e³ cua̱a̱n²tu² xa³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ rɨ²³'ióo²³ la²³jɨ³ sṵ́n² 'e³ xa³ mɨ³¹güii³ la³ xi³nu³ rɨ²³gua'²³ 'ñée².
26 Jné² Jo̱o̱³¹ Dsa³ li²³'ii'n²³na²³ dsa³ 'i³ 'ii'n²³ jné², 'i³ 'ii'²³ quia̱'² júu² quián²³. Li²³'ii'n²³na²³ dsa³ 'í³ mɨ³rɨ³güe'n²³na²³ co̱'³. Jmɨ́ɨ² jo̱³ li²³lii²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ gáan³na²³. Qui² li²³gáan³na²³ la²³ gáan³ Ñu'n²³, la²³ gáan³ ángeles 'i³ rɨ³jɨ́n².

27 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tɛ̱ɛ̱n^{3} la^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}jṵ̱n^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}guø'n^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} løn^{23} Jesús
(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)

28 Ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} cọọ^{3} jñé^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la'^{3} Jesús, ca^{23}jén^{23} Peen^{232} quiạ'^{2} Juan quiạ'^{2} Jacobo. Ŋóo^{2} yɯɯ'^{31} mo'^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}lṵ^{23} quiạ'^{2} Dios.

29 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lṵ^{3} quiạ'^{2} Dios, ca^{23}guø'n^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} ñi^{2}. Taa^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} cuọọ^{3}. Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} rɨ^{3}jii'^{31} cuọọ^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}.

30 Xen^{3} áan^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}róo^{3} quiạ'^{2} Jesús. Moisés quiạ'^{2} Elías hua^{2} 'í^{3}.

31 Bi^{23} rɨ^{3}ji'n^{31}te'^{1} 'i^{3} 'í^{3} cọ'^{3}. Ca^{23}lṵ^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jṵ̱n^{3} Jesús juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén.

32 Bi^{23} ca^{23}too'^{23} la^{23}guɨɨn^{3} ca^{23}jị̱'^{23} Peen^{232} quiạ'^{2} te'^{23} uu'n^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} quii^{23}quie'^{23}te'^{23}. Ŋó^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} gáan^{3} 'ñée^{2} Jesús. Ŋøn^{2} te'^{23} áan^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tɛ̱ɛ̱n^{3} quiạ'^{2} Jesús cọ'^{3}.

33 Mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}guiin^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tɛ̱ɛ̱n^{3} quiạ'^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, ¡bi^{23} dxṵ^{23} 'e^{3} nee'^{232}ra'^{31} je^{2} la^{3}! Dxṵ^{23} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra'^{31} 'nɨ^{3} mɨɨ^{31} mɨ^{2}'ñṵ^{1} pii'^{2}. Rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra'^{31} cọọ^{3} 'e^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}, cọọ^{3} 'e^{3} quiee'^{32} Moisés, cọọ^{3} 'e^{3} quiee'^{32} Elías cọ'^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}.

'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmee^{23} 'i'^{23} 'ñée^{2} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lṵ^{3}.

34 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lṵ^{3} la'^{3} Peen^{232}, jó^{2} cọọ^{3} jníi^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}een^{3}te'^{23}. Bi^{23} juøø'n^{23} Peen^{232} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quiạ'^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}een^{3} jníi^{2}.

35 Xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}lṵ^{3} jɨ̱in^{2} jee^{232} jníi^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'I^{3} la^{3} jąąn^{23} 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'náan^{23}na^{23}. Rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lʉ^{23}.

36 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}líi^{2} mɨ^{3}jua'^{3} la'^{3}, ŋó^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jǫn^{3} 'ñée^{2} cɨ^{2} Jesús 'i^{3} quiąą'^{2}te'^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ŋó^{23}te'^{23}. 'A^{23}'ị^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jǫn^{3} xii'^{3} 'i^{3} quiẹn^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}

(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)

37 La^{23} mɨ^{23}dxóo^{3} la'^{3}, ca^{23}jiaan^{32}te'^{23} cǫ'^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} mo'^{3}. Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}jɨ́ɨn^{3} Jesús.

38 Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiʉʉ^{3} jǫn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xi'n^{23} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} cǫǫ^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}joon^{23}nu^{3} jąąn^{23}. Qui^{2} jǫn^{3} la'^{3} qui^{23}jąąn^{23} xen^{3}.

39 Xen^{3} espíritu 'i^{3} sǫ'n^{32} xii'^{3}. Cǫ'^{3} la^{23} yoo'^{23} jmee^{23} xii'^{3}. Jmee^{23} espíritu 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}je'n^{2} quie'^{2}. Jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}'ia^{3} jǫ^{3} 'oo^{2}. Bi^{23} jme'^{23} xii'^{3}. Cu^{3}dsɨɨ^{32} la^{23} tʉʉ^{32} espíritu cɨ'^{3} la^{23} cǫǫ^{3} dxa^{3}.

40 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} mɨ^{3}juøøn^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2} 'náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxin^{3}te'^{23} espíritu. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}lɨɨ'^{32}te'^{23} juø'^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

41 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Bi^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}na'^{3} quiąą'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2}. Bi^{23} jia'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}. ¿Lɨɨ'^{31} cɨ^{2} huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} quiąą'n^{232}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}? ¿Lɨɨ'^{31} cɨ^{2} huø'n^{23} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}táan^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}?

Cǫ'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quiẹn^{3} espíritu jǫǫ^{31}:

—Cu^{3}jén^{23} la^{3} jąąn^{3} —ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

42 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} xii'^{3} caan^{23} Jesús,
ca^{23}juén^{2} xii'^{3} 'uǿ^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} espíritu quien^{32}
mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}je'n^{2} quie'^{2}.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jíi^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jín^{2} espíritu quien^{32}
mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} xii'^{3}. Ca^{23}jɨɨ'n^{3} co̱'^{3}
jmii^{3}.
43 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}jóo^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31}
'nɨɨ'n^{31} gáan^{3} Dios.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} co̱'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jú̱n^{3}
(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)

'E^{3} la^{23} juø'^{23} ti^{3}cø̱n^{31} dsa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3}
Jesús, ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
44 —'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1}
'nee'^{23}: 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}ta̱a̱'n^{3}te'^{23} guoo^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}
jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}.
45 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}dsaan^{32}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}dsaan^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} lǿ^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la'^{3}. 'A^{23}
cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}bii^{23} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3}
'ee^{2} lǿ^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la'^{3} 'ñée^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2}
(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)

46 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23} júu^{2} la^{23} co̱^{3}quie'^{2} dsa^{3}
quien^{32} Jesús 'e^{3} 'ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} miin^{23} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2}.
47 Ca^{23}la^{23}quii^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} løn^{3}te'^{23}.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} jø̱n^{3} xii'^{3} pii'^{2}. Ca^{23}dxén^{2} caan^{23}
'ñée^{2}.
48 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—'Ii'n^{32} jné^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ii'n^{32} xii'^{3} pii'^{2} la^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3}
rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'ii'n^{32} Dios

'i^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} jné^{2}. Jøn^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} mozo jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3}, 'i^{3} 'í^{3} hua^{2} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} ca^{3}quiee^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

Je^{2} jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} coo^{3} júu^{2} quia'^{2} jne^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nɨ́ɨn^{3} quia'^{2} jne^{2}
(Mr. 9:38-40)

49 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juan:
—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, ca^{23}nen^{232}na'^{31} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uøøn^{3} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiɨ'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}. Ca^{23}xii'^{31}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} la'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ŋɨ́^{3} quia'^{2} jne^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juan.

50 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Juan:
—'A^{23} ma^{23} rɨ^{3}juɨɨ'^{32}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} la'^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} coo^{3} júu^{2} quia'^{2} jne^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nɨ́ɨn^{3} quia'^{2} jne^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jíi^{2} Jesús, ca^{23}jín^{2} Jacobo quia'^{2} Juan

51 Mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsø'n^{2} co'^{3} yɨɨ'^{31} Jesús. Ca^{23}dxá^{3} coo^{3} dsɨ́^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} dsoo^{32} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén.

52 Ca^{23}xíin^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}guín^{23} jén^{23} cɨ^{2}. I^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} coo^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} Samaria 'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}tɨ́ɨ^{23}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} quie'^{2} Jesús.

53 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}'i'n^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. Qui^{2} dsoo^{23} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} dsoo^{32} 'ñée^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén.

54 'E^{3} jo^{3} ma^{2}ŋo^{232} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'i^{3} xiin^{3} Jacobo quia'^{2} Juan 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} Samaria, ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Juii^{3}ra'^{31}, ¿'a^{2} 'naan^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}dxi^{232}ra'^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ló^{23} ji^{3} jɨ̱in^{2} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}gua'^{23} dsa^{3} la^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Elías mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3}?

55 Ca^{23}jɨ̱in^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jín^{2} Jacobo quia̱'^{2} Juan. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}la^{3}quin^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}.

56 Qui^{2} 'a^{23}la^{3} jo̱^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jŋɨ'n^{31}na^{1} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}güén^{23}na^{23} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}. Mɨ^{3}güén^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}láan^{1}na^{23} dsa^{3} hua^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́^{23} quia̱'^{2} Jesús (Mt. 8:19-22)

57 'E^{3} la^{23} ta'n^{2}te'^{23} jui^{31}, ca^{23}jua'^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—'Náan^{23} ñiin^{23} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3} te^{3} jiaa'^{31} quie'^{23} guaan^{32}.

58 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} 'i'^{23} dxʉ́^{23}. Xa^{3} tóo^{2} 'ioo'^{3}. Xa^{3} mɨ^{2}sɨɨ^{2} jo̱o̱^{31} to̱^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} quián^{23} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} je^{2} guɨɨn^{23}na^{23}.

59 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}:

—Ñe^{3} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}.

'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Juiin^{23}, cuø^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} i^{3}'aan^{232}na^{1} 'lɨ^{2} ñu'n^{23}. Jo̱^{3} tu^{3} ñiin^{23} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}.

60 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Cu^{2}'áan^{1} quie'^{23} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}jún^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'nʉ^{3}, guo^{3} cu^{3}'íin^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

61 Xen^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Juiin^{23}, 'náan^{23} ñiin^{23} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cuø^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ñe'n^{32}cɨ^{2}na^{1} xẹ'n^{2} i^{3}lʉn^{23} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1} 'i^{3} xen^{3} quián^{23}.
62 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} cọ'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
—'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'nee'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}ñúun^{3} dsɨ́^{2} 'i^{3} løn^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}ti^{23}guo^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} ta^{2} 'e^{3} røøn^{3} Dios dsa^{3} 'í^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} la'^{3}. Xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} joo^{32} rɨ^{23}coo'^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'uøn^{32} 'uǿ^{23}. Sɨ^{3}jlʉ^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}ti^{23}guo^{2} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

10

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}xíin^{23} tụ́^{23} lu^{23}guién^{3} dsɨ^{32} guiáan^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ɨ́ɨ^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2}

1 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}líi^{2} la'^{3}, ca^{23}'uøøn^{3} tụ́^{23} lu^{23}guién^{3} dsɨ^{32} guiáan^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2}. Ca^{23}xíin^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3}te'^{23} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} la^{23} 'ñée^{2}. Cɨ'^{3} áan^{23} cɨ'^{3} áan^{23} ca^{23}xíin^{23} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} cọọ^{3} juɨɨ^{3}. Rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́^{23}te'^{23} la^{23}cạạn^{3} je^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} 'ñée^{2}.
2 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
—Bi^{23} ñúun^{3} xa^{3} je^{2} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'ọ́ọ^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} 'ọ́ọ^{23}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}lʉ^{2}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} juii^{2} ta^{2}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}xíin^{1} cɨ^{2} mozos 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}jmóo^{2} 'ọ́ọ^{23} quiee'^{32}.
3 Líi^{2} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} jọọ^{23}na^{23}. La^{23} xen^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}guín^{23} jee^{232} 'ioo'^{3} xen^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} sɨɨn^{32}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}.
4 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}cọ^{3}ra'^{3} paa^{2}i^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}pee'n^{23} cuu^{2}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}cọ^{3}ra'^{3} morral. Líi^{2} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} cọọ^{3} dsa'n^{2} loo^{3} 'e^{3}

rɨ^{3}'éen^{3}na'^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}mi^{3}'ɨɨ^{232}ra'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jı̱ı̱n^{3}na'^{3} dsa^{3} dxi^{2}jui^{31}.

5 Te^{3} jiaa'^{31} rɨ^{2}taa'n^{32}na'^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}, 'íi^{2} rɨ^{2}taa'n^{32}na'^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} 'ñʉ́^{2} jo̱^{3}: “Cu^{2}gua^{3} ca^{23}to̱o̱^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}”.

6 Xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} jo̱^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} ca^{23}to̱o̱^{23} dsɨ́^{2}, 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} júu^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}'ı̱^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} løn^{23} la'^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3}.

7 Te^{3} 'ee^{2} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{2}'ín^{3}na'^{3}, núu^{23} rɨ^{2}cuaa'n^{23}na'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}'u'^{2} rɨ^{2}cø'^{2}ra'^{3} te^{3} 'ee^{2} 'noo^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}. Qui^{2} joo'^{23} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} ta^{2}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}ŋɨ́^{2}ra'^{3} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}.

8 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}taa'n^{32}na'^{3} co̱o̱^{3} juɨɨ^{3}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}'i'n^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}, rɨ^{2}cø'^{2}ra'^{3} te^{3} 'ee^{2} 'noo^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxá^{3}te'^{23}.

9 Rɨ^{2}mi^{3}'láan^{2}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} juɨɨ^{3} jo̱^{3}. Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3}: “Mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}”.

10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}taa'n^{32}na'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}'i'n^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}, rɨ^{2}'uøøn^{32}na'^{3} jee^{232} calles juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3}:

11 “Cu^{3}xi^{3} 'laa^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quien^{32}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}'ı̱'n^{2} tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{31} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'nee^{3}ra'^{31}. Rɨ^{2}xi^{2}ra'^{31} tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{31} 'laa^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quien^{32}na'^{3} 'e^{3} juaa'^{3}ra'^{31} cu^{2}li^{3}lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}móo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}.” La^{23}nɨ^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}'i'n^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}.

12 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} rɨ^{23}jı̱'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}'i'n^{2} 'nee'^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3}

rɨ^{23}dxá^{23} Dios ta^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} juɨɨ^{3} Sodoma.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} dsa^{3} (Mt. 11:20-24)

13 'Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Corazín. Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Betsaida. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} mi^{3}quı̱in^{23}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23}. Ca^{23}tú^{2} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxú^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Tiro quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Sidón 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} u^{23}juø'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} ca^{23}jméen^{23} juɨɨ^{3} quien^{32}na'^{3}. Cɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} quii'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'aa^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}. Ca^{23}'li'^{23}te'^{23} juo^{3} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2}te'^{1} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} jmoo^{32} lii^{23} 'e^{3} ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}.

14 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} rɨ^{23}jı̱in^{2} 'nee'^{23} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Tiro quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Sidón mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxá^{23} Dios ta^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}.

15 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Capernaum co̱'^{3}: ¿'A^{2} lǿn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{3}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} yɯɯ'^{31} güii^{3}? 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Rɨ^{23}cu^{23}dxe'n^{3}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} je^{2} nee'^{232} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}jmóo^{2} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}.

16 'Nuu^{3} júu^{2} quián^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nuu^{3} júu^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} tɯn^{32} jné^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tɯn^{32} 'nee'^{23}. Tɯn^{32} Dios 'i^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} jné^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tɯn^{32} jné^{2}. —La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'i^{3} tu̱^{23} lu^{23}guién^{3} dsɨ^{32} guiáan^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}i^{23}guiin^{32} co̱'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tu̱^{23} lu^{23}guién^{3} dsɨ^{32} guiáan^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} i^{2}'ɨɨ^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2}

17 Bi^{23} jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tu̱^{23} lu^{23}guién^{3} dsɨ^{32} guiáan^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}dxi^{1}guiin^{32} co̱'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Juii^{3}ra'^{31}, cu^{3}xi^{3} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} nuu^{3} júu^{2} quiee^{32}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} juaa'^{3}ra'^{31} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{31} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}.

18 Jesús ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Ca^{23}maan^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3} jɨ̱in^{2} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}, ca^{23}tø'n^{3} 'uǿ^{23} Satanás 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'íi^{2}ra'^{3} júu^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? La^{23} lǿ^{2} sɨ^{3}te'n^{3} i^{23}'ñeen^{31} ca^{23}tø'n^{3}.

19 Mɨ^{3}cuøøn^{23}na^{23} 'nee'^{23} júu^{2} 'uee'n^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} rɨ^{23}li'^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} søn^{23}, 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} 'luu^{3}, 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2}. Mɨ^{3}cuøøn^{23}na^{23} 'nee'^{23} júu^{2} 'uee'n^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}li'^{23} juø'^{2} ju^{23}bíi^{23} quiee'^{32} 'ñée^{2} 'i^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} ñin^{32} jne^{2}.

20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}la^{3} jo̱^{3} 'e^{3} nuu^{3} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} júu^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jɨn^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jɨn^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} mɨ^{3}ta̱a̱n^{23}na'^{3} ji^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2} Jesús
(Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Espíritu Gáan^{3} quien^{32} Dios 'e^{3} bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Mɨ^{2}'áan^{2}nu^{3}, Ñu'n^{2}, juii^{2} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} quia̱'^{2} juii^{2} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}cuøn^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ta^{3}jmoo^{32} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} dsoo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} tɨn^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}cuøn^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ta^{3}jmoo^{32} 'i'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} 'naan^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}, Ñu'n^{2}.

22 'Ñu'n^{23} ca^{23}dxá^{3} guaan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3}. Jø̱n^{3} Ñu'n^{23} hua^{2} 'i^{3} ñi^{32} 'e^{3} 'ii̱^{2}

sɨɨ'31 jné2 Jo̱o̱31. 'A23'i̱3 xen3 jia'3 cɨ'23 'i3 ñi32. 'E3 quie'23 la'3, maan23 'e3 'i̱i2 sɨɨ'31 Ñu'n23 jø̱n3 jné2 'i3 rɨ3løn31na1 Jo̱o̱31 quia̱'n232na1 te3 'i̱i2 sɨɨ'31 'i3 'náan23 rɨ2mi3dsaan31na1 dsɨ́2. —La'3 ca23jua'3 Jesús.

23 'E3 quie'23 jo̱3 ca23ji̱in23 Jesús. Ca23lʉ́3 co̱3quie'2 quia̱'2 dsa3 quien32. Ca23jua'3:

—Bi23 dxʉ́23 quién2na'3 'nee'23 'e3 joo32ra'3 la23jɨ3 'e3 joo32ra'3.

24 Rɨ2juøøn31na1 'nee'23 'e3 juɨ́in23 dsa3 'i3 ca23'ɨ́ɨ3 júu2 quiee'32 Dios mɨ2jaa232 quia̱'2 juɨ́in23 reyes 'i3 'née23 rɨ23ñí2 la23jɨ3 'e3 joo32ra'3 'u2 cu2ru'3 ca23ci̱'n2te'23 'e3 rɨ23jóo2te'23. 'E3 quie'23 'a23jia'3 ca23ci̱'n2te'23. 'Née23te'23 'e3 rɨ23núu23te'23 la23jɨ3 'e3 nuu3ra'3 'u2 cu2ru'3 ca23ci̱'n2te'23 'e3 rɨ23núu23te'23. 'E3 quie'23 'a23jia'3 ca23ci̱'n2te'23. —La'3 ca23jua'3 Jesús.

'E3 la23 ca23lʉ́3 Jesús júu2 quiee'32 jø̱n3 dsa3 Samaria

25 'E3 quie'23 jo̱3 ca23naa'n23 jø̱n3 dsa3 'e23 ley. Qui2 'née23 'e3 rɨ23dsóo23 dsɨ́2 xi2 ca3dsaan32 rɨ23jmée23 júu2 Jesús, xi2 'a23jia'3 ca3dsaan32. 'E3 jo̱3 ca23jua'3:

—Dsa3 'e23, ¿jmii'31 'ne'2 rɨ2jmeen232 'e3 la23 li23røøn23na23 'e3 rɨ23ji̱i'n23na23 ca3cuaa3?

26 'E3 jo̱3 ca23jua'3 Jesús. Ca23sɨ'23 dsa3 'e23 ley:

—¿Jmii'31 cu3lø31 to̱o̱23 ley 'e3 joo232ra2? ¿Jmii'31 cu3lø31 to̱o̱23 ji3 'e3 'i3ra2, lǿn3nu3? —ca23jua'3 Jesús.

27 'E3 jo̱3 ca23jua'3 dsa3 'e23 ley:

—"'Ne'2 li23'náan23na'3 Dios Juii3ra'3 'e3 dxaa'n31 'óo2ra'3. Jø̱n3 Dios 'nɨɨ'n31 'ne'2 'e3 nee2 'óo2ra'3. 'Ne'2 li23'náan23na'3 la23jɨ3 ju23bíi23 'e3 xa3 quién2na'3.

'Ne'^{2} li^{23}'náan^{23}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} sún^{2} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}. Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} 'ne'^{2} li^{23}'náan^{23}na'^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} 'náan^{23}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}."

28 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley:

—Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} mɨ^{3}jméen^{2} júu^{2}. La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{3}ji̱'n^{2}nu^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2}.

29 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'née^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lǿn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} jmee^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'øn^{23}nu^{3} 'i^{3} juø'n^{3} uu'n^{2}na^{2}?

30 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Ŋóo^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Jericó jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} naan^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén. Ca^{23}jíin^{3} dsa^{3} 'ii̱^{3} dxi^{2}jui^{31} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Sø̱'n^{2}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Ca^{23}'íi̱^{23}te'^{23} cuo̱o̱^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quie̱^{3}. Bi^{23} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}te'^{23} quie'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cuɨ́ɨ^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{3}juɨ^{2} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{3}ji̱'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} ca^{23}tʉ́n^{2}te'^{23}.

31 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} jui^{31} jo̱^{3} jøn^{3} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} la^{23} ŋøn^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}te'^{23} quie'^{2}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}bøø^{23} coo^{31} je^{2} ra̱a̱n^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

32 La^{23} mɨ^{3}'mɨ́ɨ^{3} la'^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} ta^{2} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3}. Levita sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} ta^{2} jo̱^{3}. Ŋøn^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}te'^{23} quie'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, ca^{23}bøø^{23} coo^{31} je^{2} ra̱a̱n^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}te'^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} co̱'^{3}.

33 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} co̱'^{3}, jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} Samaria. Ca^{23}lǿn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} je^{2} ra̱a̱n^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}te'^{23} quie'^{2}. Ma^{2}ŋøn^{31} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}, bi^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}cuu'^{23} dsɨ́^{2}.

34 Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} caan^{23}. Ca^{23}to'^{23} noo^{232} quia̱'^{2} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino je^{2} lø^{32} quie'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}láa^{2}

'mɨɨ'³ je² lø³². Ca²³xáan² dsa³ 'i³ dsoo'²³² ñi'² quiee'³² roo'³² quien³². Ca²³jøn²³ dsa³ 'í³ 'ñɨ̱² je² cuø²³te'²³ 'e³ guɨɨn³ dsa³. Núu²³ ca²³mi²³quin³ dsa³ 'í³.

35 La²³ mɨ³dxóo³ la'³ 'née²³ rɨ²³dsóo² cǫ'³ dsa³ Samaria. 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³dxi³ tú̱²³ cuu² quiee'³². Ca²³cuøø²³ juii² 'ñɨ̱². Ca²³jua'³: "¿'A² rɨ²jméen² cǫǫ³ mɨ²'áa² 'e³ rɨ²mi³quin²³cɨ²nu³ dsa³ la³ quiée²ra²? Xi³nu³ ñúun³ cɨ² rɨ²³sɨ²³dsɨn³²nu³, rɨ²dxaan²³na²³ cuu² quien³²nu³ mɨ³rɨ³güe'n²³na²³ cǫ'³." La'³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ Samaria. Ca²³sɨ'²³ juii² 'ñɨ̱² jǫ³.

36 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley:

—¿'Ii̱² sɨɨ'³¹ uu'n² dsa³ 'i³ sø̱'n²te'²³, løn³nu³?

37 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley:

—Dsa³ 'i³ ca²³la²³cuu'²³ dsɨ́² quiạ'² dsa³ 'i³ sø̱'n²te'²³, 'i³ 'í³ hua² 'i³ rɨ³løn³¹ uu'n².

'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley:

—Guø'n³ jǫǫ²³na²³. Cu³jmee² 'uøøn²nu³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³jmée³ 'ñée² dsa³ 'i³ ca²³la²³cuu'²³ dsɨ́² —ca²³jua'³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³jmée³ Jesús xi²ñɨ̱'¹ quiee'³² Marta quiạ'² Ma³rii³¹

38 'E³ quie'²³ jǫ³ ca²³ta'n²³te'²³ jui³¹ cǫ'³. Ca²³dxóo² Jesús jia'³ cɨ'²³ juɨɨ³. Núu²³ xen³ jøn³ mɨ́³ 'i³ xii̱n³ Marta 'i³ ca²³tøø³ Jesús xi²ñɨ̱'¹ quiee'³².

39 Xen³ jǫ́ǫ² Marta 'i³ xii̱n³ Ma³rii³¹ 'i³ ca²³gua³ 'uǿ²³ xi²ñi² Jesús. Qui² 'née²³ rɨ²³núu²³ júu² 'e³ 'e²³ Jesús.

40 'E³ quie'²³ bi²³ dxi³quié̱n² dxi³ñúun² Marta la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ ñu'n² ta² 'e³ xa³ quie'² 'e³ jua'³ mi³tɨ́ɨ²³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ 'ne'² quie'² Jesús. 'E³ jǫ³ ŋóo² Marta je² jen³¹ Jesús. Ca²³jua'³:

—Juiin^{23}, ¿'a^{2} løn^{3}nu^{3} 'e^{3} røø^{3} 'íi^{2} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23} 'ñáan^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quiée^{2}ra'^{31}? Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmee^{23} jąąn^{32}. Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31} jąąn^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} cǫ^{2}juø'^{1} quián^{23}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Marta.

41 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Marta:

—Marta, Marta, bi^{23} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} cuøøn^{32} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ^{3} dsɨɨ^{2}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} hua^{2} bi^{23} dxi^{3}quiẹ́n^{2} dxi^{3}ñúun^{2}nu^{3}.

42 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xa^{3} cǫǫ^{3} 'iin^{32} hua^{2} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2}. Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} løn^{3} Ma^{3}rii^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}. 'A^{23}'i^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jniin^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} jmee^{23} Ma^{3}rii^{31}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

11

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}lʉ́^{23}te'^{23} quiąą'^{2}te'^{23} Dios

(Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} je^{2} 'iún^{2} Jesús lʉ^{23} quiąą'^{2} Dios Jmii^{3}. Ma^{2}ca^{1}líi^{1} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiąą'^{2} Dios, ca^{23}jua'^{3} jǫn^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Juii^{3}ra'^{31}, ¿'a^{2} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} cǫǫ^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} rɨ^{2}'een^{31}nu^{3} jnee'^{31} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}lʉ^{2}ra'^{31} quiąą'n^{2}na'^{31} Dios, 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Juan, 'e^{3} ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}? —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} jǫn^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús.

2 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}juo'^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} quiąą'n^{2}na'^{3} Dios:

Dios Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{31} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3},
cu^{2}li^{3}quii^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} rɨ^{3}jɨ́n^{2}nu^{3}.
Cu^{2}lín^{3}nu^{3} juii^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}.

Cu²lí³ mɨ³¹güii³ la³ 'e³ la²³ 'naan³ 'uøøn²nu³ 'e³
rɨ²³lí³, 'e³ la²³ sɨ³lí³ yʉʉ'³¹ güii³.
3 Cuøø² jnee'³¹ 'ɨ́² 'e³ 'ne'² rɨ²quie²ra'³¹ cɨ'³ la²³ cǫǫ³
jmɨ́ɨ²².
4 Rɨ²jméen² u²³juee'³ dsɨɨ³² rɨ²møn¹nu³ jnee'³¹.
Rɨ²yuun²³²nu³ dsoo² quiee³²ra'³¹.
Qui² jnee'³¹ jmee³ra'³¹ u²³juee'³ dsɨɨ³² nen²³²na'³¹
la²³jɨn³ dsa³ 'i³ jme'²³ jnee'³¹.
'A²³ rɨ³jmeen³ 'e³ rɨ²ŋɨ²ra'³¹ je² juø'² rɨ²³jáan²³
dsɨ³ra'³¹ mɨ²³sɨ²³quiʉ'².
'A²³ rɨ³cuøn³ júu² 'e³ rɨ²jmee²ra'³¹ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³.
La²³nɨ³ cu³lø³¹ rɨ²lʉ́²ra'³ quiąą'n²na'³ Dios. —La'³
ca²³jua'³ Jesús.
5 Ca²³lʉ́³ cǫ'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:
—La²³ cu²ru'³ xen³ jøn³ 'nee'²³ rɨ²³tɨ́²³ jmɨ́ɨ²
'e³ cu³guín²³na'³ quie'² jøn³ dsa³ 'i³ bi²³ dxʉ́²³
lʉ́²ra'³ quiąą'n²na'³. La²³cąąn³ dxoo'³¹ 'uøø²³ 'e³
rɨ²³dxi²³guín²³na'³ quie'². Rɨ²juɨɨ'³¹ra'³ dsa³ 'í³: “¿'A²
rɨ²jméen² cǫǫ³ mɨ²'áa² rɨ²cɨ'n²³nu³ tǫ́²³ 'nɨ³ 'ɨ²³juɨ²
quiée²ra²?
6 Qui² xen³ jøn³ dsa³ 'i³ dxʉ́²³ lʉn²³ quiąą'n²³²na¹
'i³ mɨ³cuaa'n²³ quián²³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³'e³ xa³ quián²³
'e³ rɨ²cuøøn¹ 'e³ rɨ²³e'².”
7 ¿Jmii'³¹ xi³nu³ rɨ²³jua'³ juii² 'ñʉ́²?: “'A²³ cuøø³²
jné² u²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́ɨ².² Mɨ³jnɨn²³ 'oo'² 'ñʉ³¹. Mɨ³ąąn²³
quiąą'n²³²na¹ xi³yǫǫn³ quién²³na²³. 'A²³jia'³
rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²naa'n²³na²³ 'e³ rɨ²cuøøn¹na²³ 'nʉ³,
¿mɨ³naa'³¹?”
8 Ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³: 'A²³jia'³ 'née²³ rɨ²³naa'n²³
'e³ rɨ²³cuøø²³ 'nee'²³ 'ɨ²³juɨ² dsa³ 'í³, juø'n³ quie'²³

bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}naa'n^{23} quie'^{23} la^{23}bii^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}tǿ^{2}quie^{23}ra'^{3} la'^{3}. Rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} 'nee'^{23} te^{3} 'ee^{2} 'noo^{31} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} quién^{2}na'^{3}.

9 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Rɨ^{2}ŋɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} Dios. Jọ^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} 'nee'^{23}. Rɨ^{2}'no'^{2}ra'^{3}. Jọ^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}dxe'n^{3}na'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}tǿ^{2}ra'^{3} 'oo'^{2}. Jọ^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}né^{2}te'^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3}.

10 Qui^{2} sɨ^{3}'ióo^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋɨɨ^{23}. Sɨ^{3}dxoo'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'no'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}né^{2}te'^{23} 'oo'^{2} je^{2} tø^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tø^{32}.

11 "A^{23}'ị^{3} xen^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} jmii^{3} xii'^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} cṵ̄ṵ^{2} jọọ^{31} xi^{3}nu^{3} ŋɨɨ^{23} xii'^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'A^{23}'ị^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøn^{2} 'luu^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} ŋɨɨn^{32} xii'^{3} 'moo'^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

12 'A^{23}'ị^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøn^{2} 'ñʉ^{2} xi^{3}nu^{3} ŋɨɨ^{23} xii'^{3} mɨ^{31}jlɨɨ^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

13 Móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} jọọ^{3}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} ma^{23}'nee^{3} dxʉ́^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}cuøn^{2} Espíritu Gáan^{3}, rɨ^{23}cuøn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋɨɨn^{32}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} quiẹ^{3} Jesús ju^{23}bíi^{23} quiee'^{32} Beelzebú

(Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:19-27)

14 Ca^{23}tí^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxin^{3} Jesús espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} caan^{232} jọn^{3} dsa^{3}. Ma^{2}ca^{1}bøn^{3} espíritu 'í^{3}, lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} caan^{232} xẹ'n^{2}. Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}ti^{23}cọn^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋó^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} la'^{3}.

15 Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Ju^{23}bíi^{23} quiee'^{32} Beelzebú, juii^{2} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}, 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} 'uøøn^{3} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} Jesús. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3}.

16 Xen^{3} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}løn^{31} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} xi^{2} jmee^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios.

17 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñi^{32} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Rɨ^{23}yáan^{23} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} røøn^{3} jø̱n^{3} rey xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}juín^{2} dsa^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. Rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} co̱o̱^{3} sɨ́ɨn^{2} dsa^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}juín^{2}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.

18 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} quie'^{2} Satanás co̱'^{3}. 'U^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} mɨ^{3}juín^{2} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}, rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} júu^{2} 'uee'n^{3} quiee'^{32} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Qui^{2} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} ju^{23}bíi^{23} quiee'^{32} Beelzebú 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} 'uøøn^{232}na^{1} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.

19 'U^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} 'uøøn^{232}na^{1} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}, ¿'i̱i^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} cuø^{23} ju^{23}bíi^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} 'uøøn^{3} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3}? 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} miin^{23} dsa^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3} jmoo^{32} lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'e̱'n^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3}.

20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ju^{23}bíi^{23} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} 'uøøn^{232}na^{1} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}lii^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}guá^{23} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}.

21 ''A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uee'n^{3}, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} coo'^{32} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'aa^{3} dxʉ́^{23} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32}.

22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} 'i^{3} 'uee'n^{3} cɨ^{2} bíi^{23}. Líi^{2} te^{3} rɨ^{23}dxóo^{2} 'ñée^{2}. Rɨ^{23}li'^{23} 'ñée^{2} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Rɨ^{23}je̱'n^{2}

la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} coo'^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} lǿn^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}li'^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}'áa^{23} dxʉ́^{23} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}co̱o̱^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}.

23 ’Hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} quia̱'^{2} jné^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{3}lǿn^{31} co̱o̱^{3} júu^{2} quia̱'^{2} jné^{2}. Dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmee^{23} ta^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}cu'n^{23} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} jné^{2} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}sáan^{23} sɨ^{3}jǿn^{23} dsa^{3}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}dxe'n^{2} co̱'^{3} je^{2} ca^{23}bǿn^{3} ca^{3}dxa^{3}
(Mt. 12:43-45)

24 ’Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}bǿn^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3} dsa^{3}, ɲɨ́^{3} 'ñée^{2} espíritu je^{2} bi^{23} rɨ^{3}quiʉʉ̱^{3}. 'No'^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{23}gua^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}dxoo'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}: “Ñe'n^{32}na^{23} co̱'^{3} je^{2} ca^{23}bǿn^{3}na^{23} ca^{3}dxa^{3}”.

25 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}dxe'n^{2} co̱'^{3}. Qui^{2} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'é̱e̱^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} je^{2} ca^{23}bǿn^{3}. Ca^{23}'io'^{3}te'^{23}. Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} ta'^{2} née^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3}.

26 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} dsoo^{32} sɨ^{3}tee^{3} guiáan^{23} cɨ^{2} uu'n^{2} 'i^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxún^{23} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'ñée^{2}. Rɨ^{23}ta'n^{23}te'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Núu^{23} rɨ^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} la^{3}dsɨɨ^{32} rɨ^{23}ji̱'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ta'n^{23} 'i^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} cɨ^{2} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} ma^{2}'ii^{31} rɨ^{23}bǿn^{3} 'i^{3} jǿn^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} 'i̱i̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2}

27 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la'^{3} Jesús, ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiʉʉ̱^{3} jǿn^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} xi'n^{23} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} cǭn^{2} 'nʉ^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}huøøn^{3}nu^{3}. Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}tʉ'n^{2} 'nʉ^{3} ma^{2}pi'n^{31}nu^{3}.

28 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Ca^{3}quiēē^{2} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nuu^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios, 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} u^{23}juø'^{23} Jesús (Mt. 12:38-42; Mr. 8:12)

29 'E^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}li^{3}juɨ́ɨn^{2} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} je^{2} xi'n^{23} Jesús, ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxún^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} 'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23} u^{23}juø'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cǫǭ^{3} qui^{3} u^{23}juø'^{23} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23}, uu'n^{2} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jɨ̱'^{23} Jonás.

30 U^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jɨ̱'^{23} Jonás mɨ^{2}jǭ^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} lii^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Nínive 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'uee'n^{3} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ́ɨ̱n^{23} jné^{2} Jǫǭ^{31} Dsa^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} lii^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'uee'n^{3} Dios.

31 Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxá^{23} Dios ta^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}, rɨ^{23}naa'n^{23} mɨ́^{3} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} 'i^{3} røøn^{3} mɨ^{2}jǭ^{3} juɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{23} la^{23} i^{2}'uøø^{32}. Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Qui^{2} naan^{3} 'ñée^{2} mɨ́^{3} je^{2} huɨ́ɨ̱^{3} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} je^{2} jen^{31} rey Salomón 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lʉ^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} ta^{3}jmee^{23} 'i'^{23} Salomón. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} la^{23} Salomón 'e^{3} xa^{3} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jen^{31}na^{1} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}.

32 Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxá^{23} Dios ta^{2} quiee'^{32}
dsa^{3}, rɨ^{23}naa'n^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Nínive mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.
Rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Qui^{2} ca^{23}tʉ́^{2} miin^{23} mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}
'e^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Jonás. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jonás 'e^{3} xa^{3}
jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} jmee^{23} ta^{2} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} jné^{3} ji^{3}
(Mt. 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 ''A^{23}jia'^{3} xe̱'n^{32} dsa^{3} ji^{3} 'ée̱^{2} jmɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} te^{3}
rɨ^{23}'mé^{23}te'^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}'mé^{23}te'^{23} ñʉ'^{23} joo^{31}
guóo^{2}. Dxa^{23}te'^{23} ñi'^{2} joo^{31} 'mo^{3} jɨɨ̱n^{232}. Qui^{2}
'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jné^{3} ji^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ta'n^{23} dsa^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}.
34 Mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra^{2} jmee^{23} ta^{2} 'e^{3} jné^{3} ji^{3}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} dxʉ́^{23}
quie'^{23} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3}, bi^{23} jné^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} dxʉ́^{23} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3}, bi^{23} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} li^{3}'o̱o̱^{3}
quién^{2}na'^{3}.
35 Rɨ^{3}móo^{3}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
li^{23}jné^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} ji^{3} quiee'^{32} Dios.
36 Xi^{3}nu^{3} cuø^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{23} ji^{3} quiee'^{32} Dios rɨ^{3}ca̱'n^{23}
'óo^{2}ra'^{3}, xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} je^{2} li^{3}'o̱o̱^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3}, bi^{23}
jné^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}. Jné^{3} la^{23} jné^{3} je^{2} cuø^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{23}
ji^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jmoo^{32}
dsa^{3} fariseo quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley
(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 20:45-47)

37 Ma^{2}ca^{1}líi^{1} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} la'^{3} Jesús, jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} fariseo
ca^{23}tøø^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsø'n^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}ee'^{3} quia̱'^{2}.
'Í^{2} Jesús xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Ca^{23}gua^{3} coo^{31}
mesa.

38 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}jóo^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
ca^{23}u̱'^{2} guoo^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} 'íɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}.
39 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo:
—'Nee'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo u̱u̱'^{32}ra'^{3} 'no^{2} tazas quia̱'^{2}
'no^{2} huɨ́ɨ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quien^{32}na'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
la^{23} xen^{3} tazas 'e^{3} 'lɯɯ'^{2} 'e̱'^{3} xen^{3} ñɯ'^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2}
jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'ii̱^{3}. Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxɯ́^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}.
Jmø'n^{2} 'e^{3} lø^{32} la'^{3} née^{2} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}.
40 ¡Bi^{23} gøn^{3}na'^{3}! ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jø̱n^{3} hua^{2}
'i^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} 'no^{2} quia̱'^{2} ñɯ'^{23}?
41 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} taan^{3} 'e^{3} taa'^{2} 'e̱'^{3} huɨ́ɨ^{23}
quien^{32}na'^{3}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} rɨ^{3}jɨ́^{2} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
xa^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3}.
42 '¡Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} fariseo! Jmee^{3}ra'^{3}
guiá^{23} taa'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'oo^{3} quiee'^{32} mó^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3}
quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} xii̱n^{3} me^{23}jii̱'^{232} quia̱'^{2} ruda quia̱'^{2}
la^{23}jɨ^{3} me^{2}jo̱'^{1} co̱'^{3}. Cuøø^{32}ra'^{3} Dios co̱o̱^{3} taa'^{2} 'e^{3}
jo̱^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}, 'e^{3} li^{23}'náan^{23}na'^{3} Dios.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quíin^{23}na'^{3} 'u^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23}
jmee^{3}quie^{23}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}'øn^{23} xe̱'n^{2}.
43 '¡Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} fariseo! Qui^{2} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3}
'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} je^{2} dxɯ́^{23} cɨ^{2} ñɯ'^{23} 'ñɯ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3}
dsa^{3} Dios. 'Noo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} dsa^{3} u^{23}juee'n^{31}
quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} je^{2} dxa^{23} dsa^{3} 'moo'^{2}.
44 '¡Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3}
fariseo! Qui^{2} te^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}. Xen^{3} 'nee'^{23} la^{23}
xen^{3} 'e̱e̱^{3} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} lii^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{3}'aan^{23}
'lɨ́ɨ^{3}. Nɨ́^{3} dsa^{3} ñi'^{2}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ñi^{32}te'^{23} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2}
ñɯ'^{23}.
45 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lɯ́^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, bi^{23} 'ñe'^{2} mɨ^{3}'lɨ̶n^{2} mɨ^{3}'en^{232}nu^{3} jnee'^{31} cǫ̱'^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? —ca^{23}jua'^{3}.

46 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—¡Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley cǫ̱'^{3}! Qui^{2} cuøø^{32}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} láa^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}ǫ̱ǫ̱'^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} cǫ̱^{2}juø'^{1} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱^{3} láa^{2}, cu^{3}xi^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}quiu̱u̱'^{31}ra'^{3} cǫ̱ǫ̱^{3} mɨɨ^{31} mɨ^{2}xi^{1}guoo^{32}ra'^{3}.

47 '¡Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}! Qui^{2} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e̱e̱^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'ioo'^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}'aan^{23} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} yi^{23}uu'^{2}ra'^{3} jaa^{232} ca^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

48 Jmee^{3}ra'^{3} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} cǫ̱ǫ̱^{3} júu^{2} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} yi^{23}uu'^{2}ra'^{3} jaa^{232} 'e^{3} jmee'n^{23}na'^{3} 'e̱e̱^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}'aan^{23} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3} 'í^{3}. Qui^{2} yi^{23}uu'^{2}ra'^{3} jaa^{232} hua^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'nee'^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e̱e̱^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}'aan^{23} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3} 'í^{3}.

49 'Bi^{23} ñi^{32} Dios. 'E^{3} jǫ̱^{3} hua^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3}: "Rɨ^{2}sɨɨn^{31}na^{1} quie'^{2}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{23} júu^{2} quián^{23} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} xiin^{23} quién^{23}na^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}. Xen^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23}." La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Dios.

50 'E^{3} jǫ̱^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} Dios jñiin^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{23} guoo^{3}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios cɨ'^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}xa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}.

51 Ca^{23}la^{23}láa^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}jŋɨ'n^{1}te'^{23} Abel. Je^{2} dsøn^{3} ca^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} Zacarías coo^{31} cǫ́ǫ̱^{23} je^{2} co^{3}jee^{232} la^{23} quia̱'^{2} je^{2} bi^{23} 'mɨ'n^{23}. Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{23} guoo^{3} miin^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Dios.

52 ’¡Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley! Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}'mé^{2}ra'^{3} llave 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}né^{3} je^{2} li^{23}tɨn^{3} dsa^{3} ca^{3}quiee^{2}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{2}cuø^{2}ra'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ta'n^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} li^{23}tɨn^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cu^{3}xi^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨɨ^{2} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}taa'n^{32}na'^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

53 Ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3} la'^{3}, bi^{23} ca^{23}tɨ'n^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia'^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo ñin^{32} Jesús. Bi^{23} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ'^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2}.

54 Qui^{2} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jáan^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} li^{23}xa^{3} jui^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}sa^{3}te'^{23} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}.

12

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'én^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} guóo^{2}

1 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lø^{23} la'^{3}, bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juɨɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨɨ'n^{23}. Ca^{23}'éen^{2} la^{23} cɨ^{2} uu'n^{2}te'^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} juɨɨn^{23}te'^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}lɨ^{3} Jesús quia'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} jee^{232} je^{2} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2} la^{23} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} fariseo. La^{23} xen^{3} xoo'^{31} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} xen^{3} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.

2 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ^{2} dsa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dsoo^{23} dsɨ^{2}te'^{23} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}ñí^{2} dsa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}'mo^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}.

3 Qui^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}lɨ^{2}ra'^{3} je^{2} li^{3}'oo^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} dsa^{3} je^{2} jné^{3}. La^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}lɨ^{2}ra'^{3} u^{23}láa^{2} ca^{3}jné^{3} rɨ^{23}lɨ^{23} quiuu^{3} dsa^{3} je^{2} nuu^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'ne'^{2} li^{23}'ñaa'n^{23}na^{2}
(Mt. 10:28-31)

4 ’Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} bi^{23} dxɨ^{23} lun^{23} quia'n^{232}na^{1}: 'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} li^{23}'ñaa'n^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}

te^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} jŋɨ'n^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} jmɨ^{2} ŋu^{2} dsa^{3}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}lii^{32} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} jmɨ^{2} ŋu^{2} dsa^{3}, 'a^{23}'e^{3} ma^{23} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23}.

5 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'ne'^{2} li^{23}'ñaa'n^{23}na'^{3} ca^{3}quiee^{2}: 'Ne'^{2} li^{23}'ñaa'n^{23}na'^{3} Dios. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}la^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} te^{3} rɨ^{23}li'^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23} jmɨ^{2} ŋu^{2} dsa^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Rɨ^{23}li'^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}juén^{2} dsa^{3} guiáa^{23} juɨɨ^{2}. 'I^{3} 'í^{3} hua^{2} 'i^{3} 'ne'^{2} li^{23}'ñaa'n^{23}na'^{3} ca^{3}quiee^{2}.

6 'Sɨ^{3}'nɨɨn^{2} joo^{31} to^{3} pii'^{2}, 'nén^{3} joo^{31} to^{3} 'e^{3} tú^{23} cu^{2}laa'^{3} pii'^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} quiin^{23}, cu^{3}xi^{3} jøn^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨɨ^{2} sɨ^{3}'i'^{23} dsɨ^{2} Dios 'e^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3}.

7 Ñi^{32} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} jo'^{2} mɨɨ'n^{23} jñɨ^{3} dxí^{2}ra'^{3} xa^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juø'n^{2}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} quiin^{23}na'^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} juɨɨn^{23} joo^{31} to^{3}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee'n^{32} júu^{2} 'e^{3} cuiin^{23} Jesucristo
(Mt. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 'Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Jné^{2} Joo^{31} Dsa^{3} rɨ^{2}jmee'n^{31}na^{1} júu^{2} je^{2} nuu^{3} te'^{23} ángeles quien^{32} Dios 'e^{3} cuiin^{23}na^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee'n^{32} júu^{2} xi^{2}ñi^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} cuiin^{23} jné^{2}.

9 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}jmee'n^{31}na^{1} júu^{2} je^{2} nuu^{3} te'^{23} ángeles quien^{32} Dios 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23}na^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee'n^{32} júu^{2} xi^{2}ñi^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23} jné^{2}.

10 'Sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} sɨ^{3}yɨɨ^{3} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} lɨ^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxɨ^{23} 'en^{32} jné^{2} Joo^{31} Dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}yɨɨ^{3} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} lɨ^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxɨ^{23} 'en^{32} Espíritu Gáan^{3}.

11 ''E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2}
mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23}
'nee'^{23} caan^{23} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}, caan^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} ta^{2}.
'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}xín^{3} rɨ^{2}'ín^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31}
rɨ^{2}jmee'n^{23}na'^{3} júu^{2}, 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3}.
12 Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}'ée^{23} 'nee'^{23} Espíritu Gáan^{3} quien^{32}
Dios mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} quién^{2}na'^{3}. Rɨ^{23}'é^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31}
'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} bi^{23} juø'^{2} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} xoo^{32}

13 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xi'n^{23} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}.
Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:
—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, ¿'a^{2} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} cø̱ø̱^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31}
ja̱a̱n^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} jné^{2} cø̱ø̱^{3} taa'^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3} 'lɨ^{2}
ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{31} ma^{2}ju̱n^{23}? —ca^{23}jua'^{3}.
14 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
—¿'A^{2} juø'^{2} lǿn^{3}nu^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxin^{3}te'^{23} jné^{2} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{2}dxin^{232} 'i'^{23} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}na^{23} juez,
'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juin^{232}na^{1} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3}?
15 Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} cø̱'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Xi^{2}dsɨ́n^{3}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juø'^{2} li^{23}'iin^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3}
xa^{3} quie'^{2} uu'n^{2}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}la^{3} jø̱^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3}
quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} jen^{31} dsa^{3}.
16 'E^{3} jø̱^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús cø̱ø̱^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3}
jmii'^{31} lǿn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}qu̱ín^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}ji̱'^{23} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} xoo^{32} cø̱ø̱^{3}
taa'^{2}. Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} dxʉ́^{23} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{3}jne^{2} 'uǿ^{23} quiee'^{32}.

17 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'i'^{23} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}løn^{3}:
“¿Jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}? Qui^{2} 'a^{23}'e^{3} ma^{23} xa^{3}
je^{2} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}ta'n^{1} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} ñu'n^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quián^{23}.”
18 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}løn^{3} 'ñée^{2}: “La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232}
tu^{3}sɨ'^{23}: Rɨ^{2}yaan^{232}na^{1} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'ñɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} taa'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
xa^{3} quián^{23} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'ñɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} coo'^{2} cɨ^{2}.
Jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}ta'n^{1} la^{23}jɨ^{3} sṵn^{2} mɨ^{31}cuɨɨ^{3} quián^{23}
quia̱'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} sṵn^{2} láa^{2} quián^{23}.”
19 La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'ien^{3} 'ñɨ́^{2}:
Bi^{23} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quián^{23}. Bi^{23} ñúun^{3} jii̱^{3} ñi^{3}
'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ti'n^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}tøøn^{31} dsɨn^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} te^{3}
rɨ^{2}ñin^{232} rɨ^{2}uu'n^{232} rɨ^{2}ee'n^{232} cɨ^{2}. Rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} jɨn^{3}
dsɨn^{23}. La'^{3} ca^{23}løn^{3} dsa^{3} xoo^{32}.
20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} Dios. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}: “Bi^{23} gøn^{3}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} 'uøø^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}jṵn^{3}nu^{3}. Ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jméen^{2} jii̱^{3}. ¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31}
li^{23}quie'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jṵn^{3}nu^{3}?” La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}
Dios.
21 La^{23}nɨ^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} sɨ^{3}ji̱'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'aa^{3} quie'^{2} ñúun^{3}
la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quii̱n^{23} 'e^{3} 'née^{23} 'ñée^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'aa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} Dios 'e^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} quii̱n^{23}.
—La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

Je^{2} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} Dios hua^{2} 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} jo̱o̱^{31}
(Mt. 6:25-34)

22 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} co̱'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}cuøø^{32}ra'^{3}
miin^{23}na'^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} li^{23}xa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
'ne'^{2} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cø'^{2}ra'^{3} quia̱'^{2} cuo̱o̱^{32}ra'^{3} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{2}cɨ'^{2}ra'^{3}.
23 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}jue'n^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}ji̱'n^{2}quien^{23}na'^{3}. Qui^{2}
bi^{23} cɨ^{2} 'ne'^{2} la'^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cø'^{2}ra'^{3}. 'Ne'^{2}

rɨ²mi³jue'n²na'³ 'e³ xa³ jmɨ² ŋú²ra'³. Qui² bi²³ cɨ² 'ne'²
la'³ la²³ cɨ'²³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ rɨ²cɨ'²ra'³.

24 Jmee²ra'³ 'i'²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ sɨ³jḭ'²³ jo̱o̱³¹ bø³. 'A²³jia'³
jmoo³²te'²³ jmo². 'A²³ cɨ'²³ 'e³ jmoo³²te'²³ 'ǫ́o̱²³.
'A²³'e³ xa³ 'ñú² je² taa'² la²³jɨ³ 'e³ xa³ quie'²te'²³.
'A²³'e³ xa³ 'ui²dsoo²³² quiee'³²te'²³. 'E³ quie'²³ cuø²³
Dios 'e³ ee'³²te'²³. ¡Bi²³ cɨ² ma²³'nee³ quḭ́in²³ 'nee'²³
la²³ cɨ'²³ jo̱o̱³¹ to̱³!

25 'A²³'ḭ³ xen³ 'nee'²³ 'i³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'e³
cuaan²³cɨ²na'³ co̱o̱³ joo³¹ metro, juø'n³ jmi'³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹
'e³ cuøø³²ra'³ miin²³na'³ u²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́ɨ²², ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?

26 'A²³jia'³ jmɨ́ɨ² rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'e³
cuaan²³cɨ²na'³ ca³juɨ². 'E³ jo̱³ bi²³ cɨ² 'a²³jia'³
rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'e³ li²³xa³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ 'ne'²
quién²na'³ xi³nu³ bi²³ cuøø³²ra'³ miin²³na'³ u²³ŋɨ́³
dsɨ́ɨ², ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?

27 'Jmee²ra'³ 'i'²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ lǫ́² 'e³ sɨ³cuạạn²³ mɨ²lí²
'e³ bi²³ lii'² 'e³ xa³ je² nuu³. 'A²³jia'³ jmoo³² ta².
'A²³ cɨ'²³ 'e³ ben³² mɨ³¹ñi³. 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹
'nee'²³ 'e³ bi²³ cɨ² lii'² cu³lø³¹ mɨ²lí² la²³ cɨ'²³ co̱o̱³
rey Salomón, juø'n³ quie'²³ bi²³ lii'², juø'n³ quie'²³
bi²³ ñúun³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ xa³ quie'² mɨ²jaa²³².

28 Jmee²³ jḭḭ³ Dios 'e³ sɨ³li³xa³ mɨ²lii³¹ xoo'³¹ nuu³,
juø'n³ quie'²³ ca²³jḭḭ³ hua² xa³. 'Ḗẹ² 'e³ jmee²³
jḭḭ³ mɨ³¹co̱o̱³ 'e³ lii'². Jmee²³ quie'²³ jḭḭ³, juø'n³
quie'²³ co̱o̱³ jmɨ́ɨ² rɨ³nɨ²³ hua² xa³. 'E³ quie'²³ mi²'aa³
rɨ²³jḭ́²³te'²³ too³ 'uḭ́ḭ². 'E³ quie'²³ bi²³ cɨ² rɨ²³jmée²³
jḭḭ³ 'e³ rɨ²cɨ'²ra'³ 'nee'²³ 'i³ bi²³ ca³pii'² sɨ³táan³na'³
quiạ'n²na'³.

29 'A²³ rɨ³cuøø³²ra'³ miin²³na'³ u²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́ɨ² 'e³

rɨ^{2}'no'^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}'u'^{2} rɨ^{2}cø'^{2}ra'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}.

30 Qui^{2} la'^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}: Mi^{3}quı̱in^{23}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} lø^{32} la'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñi^{32} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} quién^{2}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} lø^{32} la'^{3}.

31 Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quı̱in^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{3}ra'^{3}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} 'nee'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} quie'^{2} jmɨ^{2} ŋú^{2}ra'^{3} co̱'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}'me^{2}ra^{2} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quı̱in^{23} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23}

(Mt. 6:19-21)

32 "A^{23} rɨ^{3}juø'n^{2}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}, 'nee'^{23} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} juı́ɨn^{23}na'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} 'née^{23} Ñʉ'^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} juii^{3}ra'^{3}.

33 Líi^{2} rɨ^{2}'nı́ɨ^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} cuu^{2} dsa^{3} taan^{3}. 'É̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} jı̱i̱^{3} mɨ^{31}tuu'^{3} loo^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} li^{23}jaa^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}too'^{31}ra'^{3} cuu^{2}. La^{23}nɨ^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}'me^{2}ra'^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quı̱in^{23} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23}, je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}co'^{2} dsa^{3} 'ı̱i̱^{3}, je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}yáan^{2} jo'^{3}.

34 Qui^{2} nee^{2} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} te^{3} jiaa'^{31} 'me^{3}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quı̱in^{23} 'e^{3} 'oo^{3}ra'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}tı́ɨ^{23}ra^{2}

35 "Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}tı́ɨ^{23}ra'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} jı̱i̱^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}so̱'^{2} ji^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3}.

36 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23} jmoo^{32} mozos 'i^{3} je̱n^{32} juii^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}ja'^{3} co̱'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}i^{2}ñíin^{2} je^{2} mɨ^{3}jén^{23} dsa^{3} mı́^{3}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{3}so̱'^{2} quie'^{23} ji^{3} quie'^{2}te'^{23}, jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}né^{2}te'^{23} 'oo'^{2} xe̱'n^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}güe'n^{23} co̱'^{3} juii^{2}, mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}té^{3}.

37 Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} mozos 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ñín^{2} quie'^{23} xe̱'n^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}güe'n^{23} juii^{2}. Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Rɨ^{23}'ñu'n^{23} cuo̱o̱^{3} juii^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}tín^{23} ta^{2}. Rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozos 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23} coo^{31} mesa. Rɨ^{23}dxá^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} mozos.

38 Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} te'^{23} mozos xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{3}ñín^{2} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}güe'n^{23} juii^{2}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} dxoo'^{31} 'uøø^{23} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} huøø^{3} 'e^{3} li^{23}jné^{23}.

39 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}móo^{2}ra'^{3} co̱'^{3}: 'U^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xi^{2}dsɨ́n^{3} juii^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} hora 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güén^{3} dsa^{3} 'i̱i̱^{3}, rɨ^{23}mi^{23}quii^{232} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'í^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} dsa^{3} 'i̱i̱^{3} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}.

40 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'nee'^{23} co̱'^{3}: 'Ne'^{2} xi^{2}dsɨ́n^{3}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} hora 'e^{3} løn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} jøn^{3} mozo 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} juii^{2} quia̱'^{2} jøn^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmee^{23} la'^{3}

(Mt. 24:45-51)

41 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}:

—Juii^{3}ra'^{31}, ¿'a^{2} mɨ^{3}lʉ́n^{2} júu^{2} nɨ^{3} 'e^{3} juø'n^{3} 'naan^{3} rɨ^{2}nʉʉ^{2}ra'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} jnee'^{31}? ¿'A^{2} mɨ^{3}lʉ́n^{2} 'e^{3} juø'n^{3} 'naan^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}?

42 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2}:

—'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} xen^{3}na'^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} jøn^{3} mozo 'i^{3} bi^{23} ta^{3}jmee^{23} 'i'^{23}, 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}. Ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} juii^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} ta^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} ji̱i̱^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} uu'n^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} hora 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} la'^{3}.

43 Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} mozo 'í^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}güe'n^{23} cǫ'^{3}
juii^{2}, mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ñí^{3} juii^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} mozos 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{3}
'i'^{23}.
44 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Rɨ^{23}cuǿø^{23} mozo
quien^{32} la^{23}jɨ^{3} sǫ́n^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} cu^{2}lín^{3}
cuąąn^{2}tu^{2} mozo.
45 'A^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} mozo 'i^{3} løn^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}'ɨɨn^{232}
juii^{2}, 'e^{3} cǫ'^{3} xi^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}ja'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3}
rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} quie'^{2} uu'n^{2}, dsóo^{23} quiąą'^{2} mɨ́^{3}. Rɨ^{23}'ɨ^{2}
rɨ^{23}e'^{2}te'^{23} ñúun^{3}. Rɨ^{23}ŋøn^{3}te'^{23}.
46 Rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23} cǫ'^{3} juii^{2} mozo jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
xi^{2}dsɨ́n^{3}, hora 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ñi^{32} mozo. Bi^{23} juø'^{23}
cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jmee^{3} jñiin^{23} mozo. Rɨ^{23}jɨ'^{23}
'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}jɨ'^{23} mozos 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23}
dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} juii^{2}.
47 'Bi^{23} ñúun^{3} taa'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmín^{2}te'^{23} mozo 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}núu^{3}
'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'née^{23} juii^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
mi^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} juii^{2}.
48 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'uøn^{32} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jmín^{2}te'^{23} mozo 'i^{3}
dxi^{3}jɨɨn^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmín^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} mɨ^{3}jmée^{3},
'e^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ñi^{32} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'née^{23} juii^{2} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}. Ñúun^{3} yą'n^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}'ioo^{32}
ñúun^{3}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3}
ñúun^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}cuǿ^{3} Dios quie'^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} jmee^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}juín^{3} dsa^{3}
(Mt. 10:34-36)

49 'Güén^{23}na^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} 'e^{3} juø'n^{23} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}juín^{3} dsa^{3}. Li^{23}bee'^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}juín^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}
sɨ^{3}li^{3}bee'^{2} ji^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}coo^{3} je^{2} nuu^{3}. ¡Bi^{23} 'náan^{23} 'u^{2}
cu^{2}ru'^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2} ji^{3} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3} xę'n^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}!

50 Xa^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} bee'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱in^{23}.
¡Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} dxi^{3}quiẹ̱n^{2}na^{23} la^{23}huøø'n^{31} rɨ^{23}lɨ́i^{2}!
51 ¿'A^{2} juø'^{2} lǿn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} güén^{23}na^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lʉ́^{23} cọ̱ọ̱^{3} júu^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} sụ̱n^{2} dsa^{3}?
Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'A^{23}la^{3} jọ̱^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} güén^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} juø'n^{23} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}juín^{3}
dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}.
52 Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} rɨ^{23}li^{23}láa^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}juín^{3} 'ñén^{3} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} la^{23} cọ̱ọ̱^{3} sɨ́ɨn^{2} dsa^{3}. Aan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} cọ̱ọ̱^{3} júu^{2} quiạ̱'^{2} áan^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} áan^{23}
quiạ̱'^{2} aan^{3}.
53 Rɨ^{23}juín^{3} dsa^{3} quiạ̱'^{2} jọ̱ọ̱^{31}. Rɨ^{23}juín^{3} dsa^{3} quiạ̱'^{2}
jmii^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} mɨ́^{3} quiạ̱'^{2} jọ̱^{23}mɨɨ^{31}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
la'^{3} quiạ̱'^{2} xóo^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} quiạ̱'^{2} gui^{23}jọ́ọ̱^{2}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} quiạ̱'^{2} xóo^{2} dsóo^{23} quien^{32}. —La'^{3}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ñi^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}
(Mt. 16:1-4; Mr. 8:11-13)

54 Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} cọ̱'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}joo^{32}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}quiẹ̱ẹ̱'n^{23} jníi^{2} je^{2} sɨ^{3}dxen^{3}
ñi'^{2}, bi^{23} xẹ̱'n^{2} juo'^{3}ra'^{3}: “Ten^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} jmɨ́^{2}”. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} juo'^{3}ra'^{3}.
55 Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}rọ̱ọ̱^{23} dxí^{3} tu^{3}'o^{3} la^{23} i^{2}'uøø^{32}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23}
juo'^{3}ra'^{3} cọ̱'^{3}: “Bi^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'ioo^{3}”. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} sɨ^{3}lí^{3}
'e^{3} la^{23} juo'^{3}ra'^{3}.
56 ¡Bi^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}! Líi^{2} te^{3} rɨ^{2}joo^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3}
jmii'^{31} jmee^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. 'E^{3} jọ̱^{3} móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31}
rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}. ¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} móo^{3}ra'^{3} jọ̱ọ̱^{23}na^{23}
'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}?

'E³ la²³ 'ne'² rɨ²mi³'ien²³na² júu² la²³ dxʉ́²³ quiạ'n²na² dsa³ 'i³ mi³sa³ dsoo² quiée²ra²
(Mt. 5:25-26)

57 '¿Jmii'³¹ lǿ² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ ta³jmee³ra'³ 'i'²³ miin²³na'³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ 'ne'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'e³ ca³dsaan³²?
58 Xi³nu³ cu³guín²³na'³ xi²ñi² dsa³ 'i³ ta'n² ta² quiạ'n²na'³ dsa³ 'i³ mi³sa³ dsoo² quien³²na'³, 'ne'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ quién²na'³ 'e³ rɨ²mi³'ien²³na'³ júu² la²³ dxʉ́²³ quiạ'n²na'³ dsa³ 'í³ 'e³ la²³ ta'n²quien²³na'³ jui³¹. Qui² bi²³ juø'² rɨ²³sɨ²³jøn²³ 'nee'²³ caan²³ juez 'i³ juø'² rɨ²³tạạ'n³ 'nee'²³ guoo³ 'láa³. 'I³ 'í³ hua² 'i³ rɨ²³tạạ'n³ 'nee'²³ i²³ñí².
59 Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³: 'A²³jia'³ rɨ²³'uøøn³te'²³ 'nee'²³ i²³ñí² la²³huø'n²³ 'e³ 'íi² rɨ²³dxa²³cɨ́³ra'³ la²³jɨ³ sụ̱n² 'e³ mɨ³yạ'n³na'³.

13

'E³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús 'e³ jmii'³¹ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'ne'² rɨ²tʉ²³²ra² 'e³ jmee³ra² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³

1 Mɨ²jọ³ ca²³dxi²³guín²³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³lʉ́³ quiạ'² Jesús. Ca²³jịịn³te'²³ júu² 'e³ jmii'³¹ ca²³jmée³ dxi² juɨɨ³ Pilato. Qui² ca²³jŋɨ'n²³ dsa³ Galilea 'i³ ta'n² jŋɨ'n²³ dsɨɨ³ joo³ 'i³ cuøn²³te'²³ Dios. Ca²³tụ̱ụ̱³ jmɨ²³'øn² dsa³ 'í³ je² ca²³tụ̱ụ̱³ jmɨ²³'øn² dsɨɨ³ joo³. La'³ ca²³jua'³ te'²³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³dxi²³guín²³.
2 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³jịịn³ júu²:
—¿'A² juø'² løn³na'³ 'e³ bi²³ cɨ² bee'² dsoo² xa³ quie'² dsa³ Galilea 'i³ ca²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³ la²³ cɨ'²³ la²³jɨn³ uu'n²te'²³? ¿'A² juø'² løn³na'³ 'e³ jọ³ ca²³jị'²³te'²³ la'³?

3 Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³: 'A²³la³ la'³. Qui² rɨ²³gua'²³
la²³jɨn³ 'nee'²³ cǫ'³ xi³nu³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²tu³¹ra'³ 'e³
jmee³ra'³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³.
4 Cǫ'³ cɨ'²³ xen³ gui²³jñén³ dsa³ 'i³ jʉ́n²³ ma²ca¹cɨ'¹
'ñʉ́² dxi²³juɨn³¹ je² xii̱n³ Siloé. Ca²³cɨ'n²³ 'ñʉ́²
dxi²³juɨn³¹ ñɨ'² quiee'³² dsa³ 'í³. ¿'A² juø'² løn³na'³
'e³ bi²³ cɨ² bee'² dsoo² xa³ quie'²te'²³ la²³ cɨ'²³ la²³jɨn³
uu'n²te'²³ 'i³ nee'n²³² juɨɨ³ Jerusalén?
5 Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³: 'A²³la³ la'³. Qui² rɨ²³gua'²³
la²³jɨn³ 'nee'²³ cǫ'³ xi³nu³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²tu³¹ra'³ 'e³
jmee³ra'³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² 'mo³ higo 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ³'ɨɨ³¹ mɨɨ³¹

6 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús júu² la³ 'e³ jmee²³ lii²³ 'e³
jmii'³¹ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'ne'² rɨ²³tʉ́² dsa³ 'e³ jmoo³² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³
dxʉ́²³:
—Xen³ dsa³ 'i³ xa³ 'mo³ higo quiee'³² jee²³² je²
rɨ³jne² xoo'³¹ jø'². Ca²³dxóo² 'ñée² juii² je² ja³¹ 'mo³
higo 'e³ jua'³ 'née²³ mɨ²higo. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³'e³ xa³.
7 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ mozo 'i³ mi³qui³ xoo'³¹
jø'²: "Mɨ³tɨ́³ 'nɨ³ jii̱³ ñi³ 'e³ guøn³na²³ 'e³ juø'n²³
'náan²³ mɨ²higo. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³'e³ xa³ rɨ³'ɨɨ³¹.
Rɨ²³júun³ rɨ²quiu'n² quién²nu³ 'mo³ nɨ³ jǫǫ²³. 'A²³'e³
xa³ je² 'ne'² 'e³ ja³¹. Te³ juø'³ jnɨɨ³²."
8 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ mozo. Ca²³sɨ'²³ juii²: "Cu²ja³¹ cɨ²
ru'³ cǫǫ³ jii̱³ ñi³ rɨ²ne²ra². Rɨ²'uøn²³²na¹ 'uǿ²³ la²³cu'²
je² ja³¹. Rɨ²ta'n¹ 'mɨ́ɨ² roo'³².
9 Bi²³ dxʉ́²³ xi³nu³ rɨ²³'ɨ́ɨ²³ mɨɨ³¹ je² cǫǫ³ ñi³. 'E³
quie'²³ xi³nu³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³'ɨ́ɨ²³, líi² rɨ²quiu'n²."

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³'láan³ Jesús mɨ́³ 'i³ ca²³jlʉ́n²³

10 Jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Jesús co̱o̱^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel.

11 'Iún^{2} jø̱n^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} gui^{23}jñé^{3} jii̱^{3} ñi^{3} 'e^{3} quie̱n^{3} espíritu 'i^{3} jmee^{23} dsóo^{2} quie'^{2}. Bi^{23} ca^{23}jlʉ́n^{23} mɨ́^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}noo^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}.

12 Ma^{2}ŋøn^{31} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3} Jesús, tǿ^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3}:

—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}, mɨ́^{3}: Mɨ^{3}dsǿn^{23} dsóo^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}.

13 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxá^{3} guoo^{3} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32} mɨ́^{3}. Xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}'ɨɨ'n^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3} Dios mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}.

14 Bi^{23} ca^{23}ti̱'n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Dios 'e^{3} jua'^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} dsa^{3} Jesús jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}:

—Jñʉ́ʉ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} hua^{2} joo'^{23} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} ta^{2} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} co̱o̱^{3} mɨ^{2}guiaa^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} líi^{2} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'láan^{3}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}.

15 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—¡Bi^{23} te^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}! 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jee'n^{23}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3} cua^{2} 'ioo'^{3} dsóo^{23} quien^{32}na'^{3}, jee'n^{23}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3} burro quien^{32}na'^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}'ñu'n^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{2}guín^{1}na'^{3} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} jø̱n^{3}na'^{3} ca^{2}'i̱'n^{23}na'^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}.

16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} gui^{23}jñé^{3} jii̱^{3} ñi^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'ñuu'n^{3} mɨ́^{3} la^{3} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lǿn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2}

rɨ^{23}jee'n^{23} mɨ́^{3}, 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} jṵṵn^{23} Abraham, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}?

17 Ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3} la'^{3} Jesús, ca^{23}la^{23}'ii'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} ñin^{32}. Bi^{23} jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} ma^{2}ŋó^{1}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} ta^{2} gáan^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'ñée^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lɨ́ɨ^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} mostaza (Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

18 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}:

—¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}? ¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31}?

19 Xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} co̱o̱^{3} mɨɨ^{31} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} mostaza 'e^{3} ca^{23}jñi^{3} dsa^{3} dxoo^{3} quiee'^{32}. Bi^{23} ca^{23}cuạạn^{23}. Ca^{23}la^{23}xa^{3} 'mɨ'n^{3}. Ca^{23}dxá^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} to̱^{3} mɨ^{2}sɨɨ^{2} jee^{232} mɨ^{31}guoo^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lɨ́ɨ^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} xoo'^{31} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} (Mt. 13:33)

20 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}?

21 Xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} xoo'^{31} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3} có̱^{23} jø̱n^{3} mɨ́^{3}. Ca^{23}coo'n^{3} 'nɨ^{3} kilos tɨɨ^{2} harina. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} xoo'^{31} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}yṵṵ^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} sṵn^{2}. La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} xen^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}ya'n^{2} dsa^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios.

Je^{2} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús 'oo'^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dsuu^{3} (Mt. 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} 'í^{2} co̱'^{3} Jesús jui^{31} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén.
Ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} juɨɨ^{3} bee'^{2} quia̱'^{2} ranchos pii'^{2} co̱'^{3}.
Ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3}.
23 Xen^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:
—Juiin^{23}, ¿'a^{2} juø'^{2} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} jøn^{3} áan^{23} hua^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
rɨ^{23}láan^{3}? —ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
24 —Jmee^{2}ra'^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ŋɨ́n^{3}na'^{3} 'oo'^{2} 'e^{3}
bi^{23} dsuu^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} 'i^{3}
cɨ^{2} li^{23}'née^{23} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}
rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2}.
25 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}'áa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}naa'n^{23} juii^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}, 'e^{3}
mɨ^{3}jní^{3} dxʉ́^{23} 'oo'^{2} 'ñʉ^{31}, jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{2}tǿ^{2}ra'^{3} 'oo'^{2}
'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} tḛn^{3} xi^{2}dxi^{32}. Rɨ^{2}juo'^{2}ra'^{3}: “Juii^{3}ra'^{31},
jmee^{2} co̱o̱^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} ne^{2} quiée^{2}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}too'^{32}ra'^{31}
xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}.” 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. Rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}
'nee'^{23}: “'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} cuiin^{23}na^{23} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} jiaa'^{31}
xen^{3}na'^{3}”.
26 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}juo'^{2}ra'^{3}: “Ca^{23}'i̱i̱'^{2} ca^{23}quie^{2}ra'^{31}
quia̱'n^{2}na'^{31} 'nʉ^{3}. I^{2}ñíin^{2}nu^{3} jee^{232} calles juɨɨ^{3}
quiee^{32}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'én^{2}.”
27 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}: “Mɨ^{3}juøøn^{2}na^{23}
'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} cuiin^{23}na^{23} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} jiaa'^{31}
xen^{3}na'^{3}. Jḛ'n^{2}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}.”
28 Qui^{2} núu^{23} rɨ^{2}'o'^{2}ra'^{3}. Núu^{23} rɨ^{2}cu'^{2}la^{23}cɨ^{2}ra'^{3}
jo̱^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}joon^{23}na'^{3} Abra-
ham quia̱'^{2} Isaac quia̱'^{2} Jacob quia̱'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
ca^{23}'ɨɨ́^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}. Rɨ^{2}joo^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3}
jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} nee'n^{232}te'^{1} je^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}cuaa'n^{23}na'^{3} 'nee'^{23} xi^{2}dxi^{32}.

29 Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}gui^{23}guín^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} je^{2} sɨ^{3}'ién^{23} ñi'^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} je^{2} sɨ^{3}dxen^{3} ñi'^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} tɨ́ɨ^{2} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3} co̱'^{3}. Rɨ^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23} coo^{31} mesa je^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2}.

30 Xen^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} 'i^{3} pii'^{2} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Xen^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} pii'^{2} cɨ^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'o'^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} jua'^{3} bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} dsa^{3} Jerusalén
(Mt. 23:37-39)

31 Xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} ca^{3}dxáan^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—Cuíi̱^{2} 'nʉ^{3}. Qui^{2} 'née^{23} Herodes 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23} 'nʉ^{3}.

32 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo:

—Cu^{3}xii'^{2}ra'^{3} 'ñée^{2} dsa^{3} søn^{23} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} 'ioo'^{3}: “Tú̱^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} cɨ^{2} 'uøøn^{232}na^{1} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}, mi^{3}'láan^{2}na^{23} dsa^{3}. Jmeen^{23} quián^{23} ta^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} quia̱'^{2} 'áa^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'áa^{23} 'ióo^{2} mɨ^{3}líi^{2} ta^{2} quián^{23}.”

33 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} 'iun^{232}na^{1} jui^{31} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} quia̱'^{2} 'áa^{23} quia̱'^{2} 'áa^{23} 'ióo^{2}. Qui^{2} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén hua^{2} joo'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jú̱n^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios.

34 'Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} dsa^{3} Jerusalén: Jŋɨ'n^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. Cuø^{3}ra'^{3} cú̱u̱^{2} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xiin^{23} Dios quién^{2}na'^{3}. Bi^{23} ñúun^{3} taa'^{2} mɨ^{3}la^{3}'náan^{23} rɨ^{2}tøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} jo̱o̱^{3}ra'^{3} 'u^{2}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} mɨ^{3}la^{3}'náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}i̱in^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} i̱in^{23} jo̱o̱^{31} xóo^{2} 'nɨɨ'^{2} 'u^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3}.

35 'A23jia'3 ma23 née2 guoo3 Dios xi2ñʉ'1
quien32na'3. Rɨ2juøøn31na1 'nee'23: 'A23jia'3 ma23
rɨ2joon23na'3 jné2 cǫ'3 la23huøø'n31 'e3 rɨ23tɨ́23 'e3
rɨ2juo'2ra'3 rɨ2'ǿn1na'3 jné2: “Mɨ3cuǿ3 Dios u23li23jéę3
quie'2 dsa3 la3 'i3 ja3'ɨ́ɨn23 'e3 'iin31 Dios Juii3ra2”.

14

'E3 la23 ca23mi23'láan3 Jesús jǫn3 dsa3 'i3 bi23 mɨ3yąą̱n3

1 Ca23tɨ́3 'e3 ñíin2 Jesús i2ee'3 quie'2 jǫn3 juii2 dsa3
fariseo jmɨ́ɨ2 je2 tøø3 dsɨ́2 dsa3. Bi23 ten32te'23 'ñée2.
2 Xi'n23 xi2ñi2 Jesús jǫn3 dsa3 'i3 bi23 mɨ3yąą̱n3.
3 'E3 jǫ3 ca23lʉ́3 Jesús. Ca23sɨ'23 dsa3 'e23 ley quiąą̱'2
dsa3 fariseo. Ca23jua'3:
—¿'A2 joo'23 rɨ2mi3'láan2na2 dsa3 jmɨ́ɨ2 je2 tøø3 dsɨ́2
dsa3, juo'3 'nee'23?
4 'E3 quie'23 'a23jia'3 ca23'ɨ́n2te'23. 'E3 jǫ3 ca23dxá3
guoo3 ñi'2 quiee'32. Ca23mi23'láan3 dsa3 'í3. Ca23sɨ'23
dsa3 'í3 'e3 cu2dxe'n3.
5 'E3 quie'23 jǫ3 ca23jua'3 ca23sɨ'23 dsa3 fariseo:
—La23 cu2ru'3 xen3 jǫn3 'nee'23 'i3 mɨ3tø'n3 jǫn3
jǫǫ31 'ę'3 too3 je2 sø'n32te'23 jmɨɨ3, 'i3 mɨ3tø'n3 jǫn3
cua2 'ioo'3 dsóo23 quien32. Rɨ2dxin23na'3 xę'n2 jmɨ́ɨ2,
¿mɨ3naa'31?, juø'n3 quie'23 rɨ23lí3 la'3 jmɨ́ɨ2 je2 tøø3
dsɨ́2 dsa3.
6 'A23'e3 ma23 xa3 ca23lǿ23 juø'2 ca23sɨ'23te'23 Jesús.

'E3 la23 ca23lʉ́3 Jesús júu2 quiee'32 dsa3 'i3 mɨ3tøø3te'23 je2 mɨ3jén23 dsa3 mɨ́3

7 Ǫ́23 Jesús 'e3 jmii'31 ca23jmóo2 dsa3 'i3
ca23tøø3te'23 'e3 rɨ23e'2 ca3ti32 quiąą̱'2 'ñée2. Qui2

'née^{23} rɨ^{23}røøn^{23}te'^{23} je^{2} dxʉ́^{23} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3}
jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} júu^{2} la^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} jui^{31} quie'^{2}te'^{23}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

8 —'A^{23} rɨ^{3}ñí^{3}ra'^{3} je^{2} dxʉ́^{23} cɨ^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}tee^{3}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}
je^{2} mɨ^{3}jén^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ́^{3}. ¿Jmii'^{31} xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
rɨ^{23}tøø^{3}te'^{23} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} la^{23} 'nee'^{23}?
9 Jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}güén^{3} caan^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}tøø^{3} 'nee'^{23}
quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2}. Rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} 'nee'^{23}: “Je̱'n^{2}na'^{3}
nɨ^{3}. Qui^{2} je^{2} nɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} dsa^{3} la^{3}.” 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23}
li^{23}'íin^{2}na'^{3} rɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} je^{2} lǿn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} 'áa^{2} cu^{3}lø^{31}.
10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} xe̱'n^{2}
je^{2} lǿn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} 'áa^{2} cu^{3}lø^{31} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}tee^{3}te'^{23}
'nee'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}dxee'n^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}tøø^{3} 'nee'^{23},
jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} 'nee'^{23}: “Ñí^{3}ra'^{3} je^{2} dxʉ́^{23} cɨ^{2} xú̱n^{3}”.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} li^{23}'íin^{2}na'^{3} xi^{2}ñi^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
nee'n^{232}na'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} coo^{31} mesa.
11 Qui^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}'uǿn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}gáan^{3} 'ñée^{2}. 'E^{3}
cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}'uǿn^{23} 'ñée^{2}. —La'^{3}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.
12 Cɨɨ̱n^{3} cɨ^{2} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} co̱'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
ca^{23}tøø^{3} quie'^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jmeen^{3} jii̱^{3} mó^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3} dxoo'^{31}
jmɨ́ɨ^{2}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3} mɨ^{23}'láa^{23}, 'a^{23} rɨ^{3}tøøn^{32} jmø'n^{2}
la^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} lʉ́n^{2} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3}, jmø'n^{2} la^{23}
já̱a̱n^{2}, jmø'n^{2} la^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}, jmø'n^{2}
la^{23} dsa^{3} xoo^{32} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} caan^{23}nu^{3}. Co̱'^{3} xi^{2}
rɨ^{23}tøø^{3}te'^{23} 'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cø'n^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxaan^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23}
mɨ^{3}jméen^{2} 'uǿøn^{2}nu^{3}. Jo̱^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}xa^{3} jñiin^{23}nu^{3}.
13 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jmeen^{3} jii̱^{3} mó^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3},
rɨ^{2}tøøn^{31} dsa^{3} taan^{3} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}yaan^{23}

quie'^{2} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} tɨɨ^{2} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}.

14 Jọ^{3} hua^{2} li^{23}dxʉ^{23} quién^{2}nu^{3} ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2}. Qui^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} hua^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}dxaan^{3}te'^{23}. Dios rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} jñiin^{23}nu^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jmee^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jii'^{23} cọ'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}jmóo^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} ñúun^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} jii^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3}

15 Ca^{23}núu^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jen^{31} coo^{31} mesa quiạ'^{2} Jesús júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ^{3}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Bi^{23} dxʉ^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2}.

16 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jmée^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} cọọ^{3} taa'^{2}: Bi^{23} ñúun^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} jii^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3}. Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} quiạ'^{2}.

17 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} hora 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3}, ca^{23}xíin^{23} mozo quien^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}tee^{3} dsa^{3}. La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} mozo: “Ñe^{3}ra'^{3} jọọ^{23}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}la^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2}.”

18 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}jmée^{3} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} sɨ^{3}guín^{23}te'^{23}. 'Ñée^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}lʉ^{3} xẹ'n^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3}: “Mɨ^{3}cǭn^{23} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} 'uǿ^{23}. 'Ne'^{2} i^{3}joon^{23} ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31}. Cu^{2}jmée^{3} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} ñiin^{23}.”

19 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} cọ'^{3}: “Mɨ^{3}jǫ́n^{2}na^{23} 'ñé^{3} dsa'n^{2} cua^{2} 'ioo'^{3} dsóo^{23}. Ñiin^{23} i^{3}joon^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} cu^{3}løn^{31}. Cu^{2}jmée^{3} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} ñiin^{23}.”

20 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} cǫ'^{3}: "'E^{3} cɨ^{2} lá^{23} mɨ^{3}jǿn^{2}na^{23}
mɨ́^{3}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} hua^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} ñiin^{23}."
21 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ñi'n^{2} cǫ'^{3} mozo, i^{2}xii'^{232} juii^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31}
mɨ^{3}jua'^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}tɨ'n^{3} juii^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozo
quien^{32}: "Guo^{3} cǫ'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2} jee^{232} calles bee'^{2}
quiạ'^{2} calles pii'^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3}. Cu^{3}jén^{23}nu^{3}
dsa^{3} taan^{3} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}yaan^{23} quie'^{2}
quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} tɨɨ^{2} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}."
22 Ñíin^{2} cǫ'^{3} mozo. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} juii^{2}:
"Mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}dxín^{2} 'i'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xa^{3} je^{2}
joo'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ta'n^{23} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3}."
23 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozo: "Guo^{3} cǫ'^{3}
jui^{31} juee'^{3} quiạ'^{2} jui^{31} tii^{3}. Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} la^{23}bii^{23}
'e^{3} cu^{2}ta'n^{1}te'^{23} xi^{3}'lɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}quiẹẹ'n^{23}te'^{23} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}.
24 Qui^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Cu^{3}xi^{3} jǫn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
ca^{23}tǿøn^{2} xẹ'n^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} mó^{2} quián^{23}",
ca^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2}. —La^{23}nɨ^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} li^{23}bii^{23} dsɨ́^{2} rɨ^{23}tʉ́^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}

25 Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juɨ́in^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quiạ'^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jiin^{23} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
26 —Dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} nee^{2} dsɨ́^{2}
jmii^{3} quiạ'^{2} xóo^{2} quiạ'^{2} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} quiạ'^{2} jǫǫ^{31} quiạ'^{2}
jǫǫ^{2}. Cǫ'^{3} cɨ'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23}
cɨ^{2} nee^{2} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} xen^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} bi^{23} li^{23}nee^{2}
dsɨ́^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dsa^{3}
quién^{23}na^{23}.

27 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quiḗn^{2} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23}
dxi^{3}quiḗn^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tạạn^{23} cruz. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}quii̱^{3} jné^{2}.
Xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} la'^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2}
rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}.

28 La^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xen^{3} jǫn^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}
'ñú^{2} dxi^{23}juɨn^{31}, jén^{23} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} coo^{31} mesa,
rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} lɨɨ'^{31} rɨ^{23}cḯin^{23} cǫǫ^{3} 'ñú^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?
Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'i'^{23} xi^{2} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}tɨn^{32} cuu^{2} quiee'^{32}.

29 Xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} la'^{3}, te^{3} dxú^{23} rɨ^{23}lóo^{23}
ta^{2}, te^{3} dxú^{23} li^{23}xa^{3} tḯɨ^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{23}noo^{3} 'ioo'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{2}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}'ien^{3} ta^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3}
rɨ^{23}jáa^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋḯɨ^{2} dsa^{3}.

30 Rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}: “Lóo^{2} ca^{23}jmée^{3} cǫǫ^{3} 'ñú^{2}
dxi^{23}juɨn^{31} dsa^{3} la^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}'ien^{3} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}.”

31 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} jǫn^{3} rey 'i^{3} dsoo^{32} sɨ^{3}jmee^{3} qui^{3}
quiạ'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} rey. Jén^{23} cɨ^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}
'i'^{23} dxú^{23} xi^{2} rɨ^{23}li'^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} qui^{3} quiạ'^{2}
uu'n^{2}. Xen^{3} guiáa^{3} mil 'láa^{3} quie'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} rey. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} guiá^{23} mil hua^{2} xen^{3} quie'^{2} 'ñée^{2}.

32 Xi^{3}nu^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}quii^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}li'^{23} 'ñée^{2}, jén^{23}
cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}güén^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} rey, jǫ^{3} tu^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23}
mozos 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋḯɨ^{23} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} qui^{3}.

33 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} jǫn^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} li^{23}bii^{23}
dsḯ^{2} rɨ^{23}tú^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmḯɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}
juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús juɨ^{2} ñi^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ñii^{232}
(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)

34 Cǫ'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—'Bi^{23} dxʉ^{23} juɨ^{2} ñi^{2}. La^{23} xen^{3} juɨ^{2} ñi^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ^{23} ñii^{232} xen^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee^{2} dsɨ́^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xa^{3} juɨ^{2} ñi^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ñii^{232}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} li^{23}ñii^{232} cǫ'^{3}.

35 Cu^{3}xi^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'li'^{23}te'^{23} 'uǿ^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}li^{3}dxʉ^{23} 'uǿ^{23} 'e^{3} xa^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jní^{3}te'^{23} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} jui^{31} quie'^{2}. Cu^{3}xi^{3} juø'n^{3} rɨ^{23}coo'n^{3}te'^{23} 'mɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'li'^{23}te'^{23} 'uǿ^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}li^{3}dxʉ^{23} 'uǿ^{23} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} jui^{31} quie'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} tǫǫ^{32}hua^{2}te'^{1}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} júu^{2} la^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}cuǿn^{23} miin^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23}.

15

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}ca^{3}caa'n^{32}

(Mt. 18:10-14)

1 Ca^{23}ja^{23}guín^{23} caan^{23} Jesús 'io'^{2} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} tu^{3}cuạạn^{2}tu^{2}. Qui^{2} 'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}núu^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}.

2 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}lʉ^{3} dsa^{3} fariseo. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley cǫ'^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Bi^{23} 'néen^{2} dsa^{3} la^{3} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}. Ee'^{32} quiạ'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

3 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}lʉ^{3} Jesús júu^{2} la^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3} Dios. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

4 —La^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xen^{3} jǫn^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} xen^{3} cǫǫ^{3} i^{3}láan^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} quie'^{2}. Mɨ^{3}ca^{3}caa'n^{32} jǫn^{3}. Ta'n^{2} quie'^{23} ñii^{3} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} jǫn^{3} 'a^{23} ti^{32} cǫǫ^{3} i^{3}láan^{3}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} rɨ^{23}cuaa'n^{3} juii^{2} 'e^{3} jǫn^{3} 'a^{23} ti^{32} cǫǫ^{3} i^{3}láan^{3}. Rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2} cǫ'^{3} sɨ^{3}'ne'n^{3} 'ñée^{2} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}ca^{3}caa'n^{32} xi^{3}'lɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}dxe'n^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

5 Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}dxe'n^{2} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} quien^{32}, bi^{23} jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2}
rɨ^{23}quiaan^{3} coo'^{2} cuáa^{2}.
6 Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}dxe'n^{2} co̱'^{3} quie'^{2}, rɨ^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23}
lʉ^{23} quia̱'^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} jii̱'^{2} coo^{31}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3}
rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}: "Ñe^{3}ra'^{3} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} jɨn^{3} dsɨ^{3}ra^{2}
ca^{3}ti^{32}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}dsø'n^{23}na^{23} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} quién^{23}na^{23} 'i^{3}
mɨ^{3}ca^{3}caa'n^{32} ca^{3}dxa^{3}."
7 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Bi^{23} jɨn^{3}
dsɨ́^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}tʉ^{32} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3}
'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}
jmee^{23} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} xen^{3} 'e^{3} jø̱n^{3} 'a^{23} ti^{32} co̱o̱^{3} i^{3}láan^{3}
'i^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}, 'i^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} ma^{23} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} 'ne'^{2}
rɨ^{23}tʉ́^{2} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}guoo'^{32}

8 "E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, cu^{2}ru'^{3} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3}
guiá^{23} cuu^{2} quie'^{2}. Mɨ^{3}guoo'^{32} co̱o̱^{3} cuu^{2}. Rɨ^{23}xe̱'n^{2}
ji^{3}. Rɨ^{23}'io'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} la^{23} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. Rɨ^{23}'no'^{23} xi^{3}'lɨ^{2}
rɨ^{23}dxoo'^{23}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?
9 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}'áa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}dso'^{23} cuu^{2}, rɨ^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} dxʉ́^{23} lʉ^{23} quia̱'^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} jii̱'^{2} coo^{31}.
Rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}: "Ñe^{3}ra'^{3} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} jɨn^{3} dsɨ^{3}ra^{2} ca^{3}ti^{32}.
Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}dsa'n^{23} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}guoo'^{32} ca^{3}dxa^{3}."
10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Bi^{23} jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2}
te'^{23} ángeles quien^{32} Dios mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}tʉ^{32} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} tu^{3}cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2} jmee^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} xii'^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}ca^{3}caa'n^{32}

11 Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} co̱'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—La^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} áan^{23} jo̱o̱^{31}.

12 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} xii'^{3} 'i^{3} mi'n^{23} cɨ^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} jmii^{3}:
“Ñu'n^{2}, rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{31}nu^{3} jné^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3}
løn^{3}nu^{3} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{31}nu^{3} jné^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}taa'n^{32}
dxóo^{2}.” 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}to'^{23} dxóo^{2} jmii^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3}
quie'^{2}. Ca^{23}cuóø^{23} te'^{23} jo̱o̱^{31}.

13 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}huóø^{3} la'^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'nɨ́ɨ^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} 'i^{3}
mi'n^{23} cɨ^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2}
jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} bi^{23} hu$\underline{\acute{\text{ɨɨ}}}$^{3}. Bi^{23} jɨɨ'n^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3}
je^{2} núu^{23}. Bi^{23} tu^{3}cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2} ca^{23}yáan^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3}
quie'^{2} quia̱'^{2} amigos quien^{32}.

14 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}'áa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}dsá^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2},
ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}'oon^{23} cuɨɨ^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} ca^{23}dxóo^{2}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}cue̱'^{23} 'ñée^{2} xii'^{3}.

15 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2}. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} jøn^{3} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} jen^{31}. Ca^{23}xíin^{23}te'^{23} xii'^{3} rancho
quiee'^{32} juii^{2} ta^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}e'n^{2} cu^{2}xi^{31}.

16 'Née^{23} xii'^{3} rɨ^{23}cuu'^{3} mɨ^{2}cuo'^{1} 'mo̱^{3} 'e^{3} ee'^{32}
cu^{2}xi^{31} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xa^{3} ñúun^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}cuóø^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} 'ñée^{2}.

17 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}løn^{3}: “Maan^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} ju$\underline{\acute{\text{ɨɨ}}}$n^{23} mozos
xen^{3} quie'^{2} ñu'n^{23} 'i^{3} bi^{23} dx$\underline{\text{ʉ}}$^{23} ee'^{32}. Sɨ^{3}tø'n^{2} cɨ^{2}
la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} ñuu'n^{31} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
rɨ^{23}jú̱n^{3}la^{23}cɨ^{2}na^{1} je^{2} la^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} cué̱e̱n^{23}.

18 Ñe'n^{32}na^{23} co̱'^{3} quie'^{2} ñu'n^{23} tu^{3}sɨ'^{23}. Jo̱^{3}
rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}: Ñu'n^{2}, mɨ^{3}jméen^{23} 'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quián^{23}
'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jme'n^{23}na^{23} Dios, 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jme'n^{23}na^{23} 'n$\underline{\text{ʉ}}$^{3} co̱'^{3},
rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}.

19 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} dxi^{3}ji̱in^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} ja̱a̱n^{3}
jné^{2}. Rɨ^{2}jmee'n^{31}nu^{3} jné^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmee'n^{32} jøn^{3} mozo
quien^{32}nu^{3}. La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31} ñu'n^{23}”, ca^{23}løn^{3}
xii'^{3}.

20 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'í^{2} jui^{31}. Nø'n^{2} quie'^{2} jmii^{3}.
''E^{3} quie'^{23} jmee^{23} cɨ^{2} bíi^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxe'n^{2} xii'^{3} je^{2} jen^{31} jmii^{3}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ŋó^{23} jmii^{3}. Bi^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}cuu'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} jmii^{3} ñin^{32} jo̱o̱^{31}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'í^{2} jui^{31} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2}. Ca^{23}ta̱a̱'n^{3} cuáa^{2} xii'^{3}. Ca^{23}cuu'^{3} ñi^{2}.
21 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} jo̱o̱^{31}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} jmii^{3}: “Ñu'n^{2}, mɨ^{3}jméen^{23} 'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quián^{23}. Mɨ^{3}jme'n^{23}na^{23} Dios. Mɨ^{3}jme'n^{23}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3} co̱'^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} dxi^{3}ji̱in^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} ja̱a̱n^{3} jné^{2}.”
22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} jmii^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozos quien^{32}: “Cu^{3}quie̱^{3}ra'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}qui'n^{1}na'^{3} xii'^{3} la^{3}. Rɨ^{2}to̱'^{2}ra'^{3} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2} mɨ^{2}xi^{1}guoo^{3}. Rɨ^{2}too'^{31}ra'^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} loo^{3} tɨɨ^{2}.
23 Cu^{3}jén^{23}na'^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} cua^{2} 'ioo'^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} mɨ^{3}e'n^{2}te'^{23} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}be'n^{2}. Rɨ^{2}jŋɨ'n^{23}na'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} mó^{2}. Jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}quie^{2}ra^{2}. Rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}.
24 Qui^{2} ca^{23}løn^{3}na^{23} 'e^{3} jú̱n^{23} ja̱a̱n^{23} la^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'e̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}ji̱i̱'^{23} co̱'^{3}. Mɨ^{3}ca^{3}caa'n^{32} ca^{3}dxa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}la^{3}jneen^{32} co̱'^{3}.” La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} jmii^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}.
25 'Jiaan^{3} je^{2} nuu^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23} cɨ^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'í^{2} jui^{31} 'e^{3} dsø'n^{32}. Ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. Ca^{23}núu^{3} 'e^{3} jiʉʉ^{32} dsa^{3} jiʉʉ^{32}. Ca^{23}núu^{3} 'e^{3} dsøn^{23} dsa^{3}.
26 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} jøn^{3} mozo quien^{32} jmii^{3}. Ca^{23}tín^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} júu^{2} xa^{3}.
27 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} mozo. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} xii'^{3}: “Mɨ^{3}güee'n^{32} co̱'^{3} já̱a̱n^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} mɨ^{3}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} ñu'n^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} jo̱o̱^{31} cua^{2} 'ioo'^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}be'n^{2}. Mɨ^{3}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} mó^{2}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} 'née^{23} ñu'n^{2} 'e^{3}

mɨ^{3}güee'n^{32} co̱'^{3} já̱a̱n^{2}, 'e^{3} dxún^{23} quie'^{23}, 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} lǿn^{23}."

28 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} ca^{23}ti̱'n^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23} cɨ^{2}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'í^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}bǿn^{3} jmii^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} jo̱o̱^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'í^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}.

29 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} xii'^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} jmii^{3}: "Máan^{3} 'uǿǿn^{2}nu^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}ñúun^{3} ji̱i̱^{3} ñi^{3} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23} ta^{2} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}. Cu^{3}xi^{3} co̱o̱^{3} taa'^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}mi^{3}gua'n^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} dxin^{3} 'i'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}cuǿn^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2} cu^{3}xi^{3} jǿn^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} xʉ̱́ʉ̱^{2} lóo^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} te'^{23} amigos quién^{23}na^{23}.

30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}güee'n^{32} co̱'^{3} ja̱a̱n^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}yáan^{2} cuu^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3} quia̱'^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} ñi^{3} dxa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}jŋɨ'n^{23}nu^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} cua^{2} 'ioo'^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}be'n^{2}."

31 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} jmii^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} jo̱o̱^{31}: "Ja̱a̱n^{23}, tén^{3} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}. 'E^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quián^{23}.

32 'E^{3} quie'^{23} joo'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}. Joo'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} jɨn^{3} dsɨ^{3}ra^{2}. Qui^{2} ca^{23}lǿn^{3}na^{23} 'e^{3} jú̱n^{23} já̱a̱n^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'é̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}ji̱i̱'^{23} co̱'^{3}. Mɨ^{3}ca^{3}caa'n^{32} ca^{3}dxa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}la^{3}jneen^{32} co̱'^{3}."

16

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} mozo 'i^{3} ca^{23}je̱'n^{2}te'^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}

1 Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} co̱'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—La^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} xoo^{32} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'náan^{23} jǿn^{3} mozo 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}.

Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jin^{3} júu^{2} quie'^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} 'e^{3}
yaan^{32} mozo la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} røøn^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} cuaan^{2}tu^{2}.
2 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} mozo dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozo: “¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ'^{23}
dsa^{3} jné^{2} 'e^{3} 'en^{32}te'^{23} 'nɯ^{3}? Rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3}
jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} ta^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jméen^{2}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23}
rɨ^{2}cuøn^{232} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} ta^{2} quián^{23}.”
3 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'i'^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} ta^{2}. Ca^{23}løn^{3}:
“¿Jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}? Qui^{2} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}je'n^{2}te'^{23}
ta^{2} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}aa'n^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} ta^{2}
je^{2} nuu^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} gáan^{3} dxíɨ^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} li^{23}bii^{23}
dsɨn^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ñin^{232} jee^{232} calles 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}'ɨn^{232} joo^{31}
guaan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ŋɨn^{232} cuu^{2}.
4 Mɨ^{3}jméen^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} la^{23}
li^{23}xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxɯ́^{23} lɯn^{23} quia'n^{232}na^{1} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'aa^{3}
'i'^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}je'n^{2}te'^{23} ca^{3}quieee^{2} ta^{2} quián^{23}.”
5 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ya'n^{3} quie'^{2} juii^{2} cɨ'^{3}
jøn^{3} cɨ'^{3} jøn^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xe'n^{2}: “¿Lɨɨ'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31}
ya'n^{3}nu^{3} quie'^{2} juii^{2} ta^{2} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23}?”
6 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}: “Jné^{2} ya'n^{3}na^{23} coo^{3} i^{3}lóo^{3}
ba^{3}rii^{32} noo^{232} aceite”. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
mɨ^{3}'ien^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}je'n^{2}te'^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}: “'E^{3} la^{3}
vale quien^{32}nu^{3}. Ñí^{3} xe'n^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} coo^{3}
vale 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}teen^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} tú^{23} lu^{23}guiá^{3} cɨ^{2}.”
7 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}: “¿Lɨɨ'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31}
'e^{3} ya'n^{3} 'nɯ^{3} co'^{3}?” Ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}: “Ya'n^{3}na^{23} coo^{3}
i^{3}lóo^{3} láa^{2} mɨ^{31}cuɨɨ^{3} trigo”. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
mɨ^{3}'ien^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}je'n^{2}te'^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}
dsa^{3} 'í^{3}: “'E^{3} la^{3} vale quien^{32}nu^{3}. Rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} coo^{3} vale
'e^{3} rɨ^{2}teen^{31} guiáa^{3} cɨ^{2} 'a^{23} ti^{32} coo^{3} i^{3}lóo^{3} láa^{2}.”
8 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} ta^{3}jmee^{23} 'i'^{23} mozo

'i^{3} søn^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} tɨn^{3} ta^{3}lʉ^{23} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3}, la^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}quḭn^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} guaa^{2} mɨ^{31}güi^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}ti^{23}guo^{2} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} tɨn^{3}te'^{23} ta^{3}lʉ^{23}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} dsa^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}jnén^{3} ji^{3} quiee'^{32} Dios.

9 ’Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Xa^{3} je^{2} jmee^{23} ta^{2} dxʉ́^{23} cuu^{2}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} søn^{23}. Rɨ^{2}cuǿ^{2}ra'^{3} cuu^{2}. Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} cọ^{2}juø'^{1} quie'^{2} dsa^{3}. Jọ^{3} hua^{2} li^{23}xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxʉ́^{23} lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3}. Jọ^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}'i'n^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} yʉʉ'^{31} je^{2} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} ca^{3}cuaa^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'aa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}dsá^{23} cuu^{2}.

10 ’Dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jmee^{23} cuạạn^{2}tu^{2} je^{2} xa^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} cuạạn^{2}tu^{2} je^{2} xa^{3} ñúun^{3} cọ'^{3}. Dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} søn^{23} je^{2} xa^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} søn^{23} je^{2} xa^{3} ñúun^{3} cọ'^{3}.

11 Xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} mɨ^{3}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} søn^{23}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}cuǿø^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}na'^{3} cuạạn^{2}tu^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} quḭn^{23}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

12 Xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} mɨ^{3}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} cuạạn^{2}tu^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}, 'a^{23}'ị^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} li^{23}bii^{23} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿø^{23} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2} 'e^{3} cu^{2}lí^{3} 'e^{3} quien^{32}na'^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

13 ’’A^{23}'ị^{3} xen^{3} mozo 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} ta^{2} quiạ'^{2} áan^{23} juii^{2}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} ñin^{32} jøn^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} li^{23}'néen^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}. Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jua'^{3} jøn^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}quḭn^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jua'^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Dios ca^{3}ti^{32} quiạ'^{2} ta^{2} 'e^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} cuu^{2}.

14 Ca^{23}núu^{3} dsa^{3} fariseo la^{23}jɨ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}
Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{2}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23}
'iin^{23} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} cuu^{2}.
15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo:
—Bi^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2} 'e^{3} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}løn^{3} dsa^{3}
'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cuii^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}
Dios. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}dsɨ^{32} Dios quia̱'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} løn^{3} dsa^{3}
mɨ^{31}güii^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} gáan^{3}.

Je^{2} 'e^{23} ley 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{2} Moisés quia̱'^{2} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}

16 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—La^{23}huøø'n^{31} 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{23} júu^{2} Juan ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}
jui^{31} ley 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{2} Moisés quia̱'^{2} ji^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}sɨ́ɨ^{3}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}. Cɨ'^{23}
la^{23} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Juan, nuu^{3} dsa^{3} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23}
rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}. La^{23}jɨ^{3} ju^{23}bíi^{23} mɨ^{3}la^{3}'née^{23}
dsa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2}te'^{1}.
17 ''E^{3} quie'^{23} cu^{3}xi^{3} co̱o̱^{3} mɨɨ^{31} mɨ^{2}'uø'^{1} 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} ley
'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} quɨ̱ɨ̱n^{23}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} ley la^{23} cɨ'^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} quia̱'^{2}
'uǿ^{23} la^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'én^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tʉn^{32} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}
(Mt. 19:1-12; Mr. 10:1-12)

18 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsóo^{23} 'i^{3} tʉn^{32} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}, 'i^{3} tøø^{23}
jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3}, jmee^{23} ñɨ^{3} dxa^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Xi^{3}nu^{3}
xen^{3} dsóo^{23} 'i^{3} tøø^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}tʉ́n^{2} dsóo^{23} quien^{32},
jmee^{23} ñɨ^{3} dxa^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} co̱'^{3}.

'E³ la²³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² dsa³ xoo³² quiạ'²
dsa³ taan³ 'i³ xịin³ Lázaro

19 'La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ ca²³jị'²³ jøn³ dsa³ xoo³² cọọ³
taa'². Xen³ jøn³ dsa³ xoo³² 'i³ bi²³ ma²³'nee³ dxʉ́²³
'mɨɨ'³ 'e³ quii'³. Dxa²³ mɨ²juee'³ la²³jɨ³ jmɨ́ɨ²².

20 'Oo'² 'ñʉ³¹ quiee'³² rɨ³caa'n³² tén³ la²³ jøn³ dsa³
taan³ 'i³ xịin³ Lázaro 'i³ bi²³ sɨ³juii³ la³'e².

21 'Née²³ rɨ²³e'² sɨ³taan³ te³ 'ee² 'noo³¹ 'e³ sɨ³jiʉ'²
ñʉ'²³ mesa je² ee'³² dsa³ xoo³². Guøn³ dsɨɨ³, xʉʉ'²³
je² sɨ³juii³ la³'e².

22 Ca²³tɨ́³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'e³ jún²³ dsa³ taan³. Te'²³ ángeles
ca²³jáan³ je² jen³¹ Abraham je² bi²³ jɨn³ dsɨ́² dsa³.
Ca²³tɨ́³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'e³ jún²³ dsa³ xoo³² cọ'³. Ca²³'áan²te'²³
jọọ²³.

23 Nø'n² je² nee'²³² dsɨ́² dsa³ 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ ca²³jmóo²
ca³dsaan³² je² bi²³ dxi³quiẹ́n². Ca²³jóo² je² huɨ́ɨ³
'ñée². Nøn² Abraham. Jen³¹ Lázaro caan²³.

24 Ca²³lʉ́³ quiʉʉ³. Ca²³jua'³: "Ñu'n² Abraham,
cu²li³cuu'²³ 'áan² quiạ'n²nu³ jné². Rɨ²sɨɨn²³nu³
Lázaro 'e³ rɨ²³'a'²³ jmɨɨ³ ca³juɨ² yʉʉ'³¹ mɨ²xi¹guoo³
'e³ rɨ²³quiʉ'² sɨ'n²³ 'e³ cu²li³güii'²³. Qui² 'a²³jia'³ jmɨ́ɨ²
rɨ²³táan²³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ dxi³quiẹ́n²na²³ dxi³¹ji³ la³."

25 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ Abraham: "Jạạn²³, 'ne'²
li²³liin³²nu³ 'e³ bi²³ dxʉ́²³ ca²³ñín³ ca²³naan³
mɨ³¹güii³ quien³²nu³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³
ca²³gua³ Lázaro mɨ²jọ³. 'E³ quie'²³ mɨ³lɨɨn³² dsɨ́² 'ñée²
je² la³. 'Nʉ³ hua² 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³tén²nu³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹
'e³ dxi³quiẹ́n²nu³.

26 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³la³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ la'³. Mɨ³lǿ²³ cọọ³ 'ẹ'³
guó³ jɨɨn²³² ma²³'nee³ 'e³ rɨ³jnɨ³ je² nee'²³²ra'³¹ quiạ'²

je² jen³¹nu³. 'E³ jo̱³ hua² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²³tɨ́n²³ je² jen³¹nu³ dsa³ 'i³ nee'n²³² la³ 'i³ 'née²³ sɨ³guín²³ je² jen³¹nu³ nɨ³. 'E³ quie'²³ la'³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²³ja²³guín²³ je² la³ dsa³ 'i³ nee'n²³² je² jen³¹nu³ nɨ³." La'³ ca²³jua'³ Abraham. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ xoo³².

27 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ xoo³²: "Ñu'n² Abraham, jné² ŋɨ'n²³na²³ 'nʉ³ 'e³ rɨ²sɨɨn²³nu³ Lázaro quie'² ñu'n²³.

28 Qui² xen³ cɨ² 'ñén³ ja̱a̱n³². 'Náan²³ 'e³ rɨ²³lʉ́²³ Lázaro quia̱'² ja̱a̱n³² 'e³ la²³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³ja²³guín²³te'²³ la³ je² bi²³ dxi³quié̱n²na'³¹."

29 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ Abraham: "Xa³ quie'²te'²³ júu² 'e³ 'ióo² Moisés mɨ²jaa²³² quia̱'² júu² 'e³ ca²³sɨɨ³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios mɨ²jaa²³². Røø³ 'íi² 'e³ rɨ²³núu²³te'²³ júu² jo̱³ xi³nu³ 'née²³te'²³ rɨ²³láan³te'²³."

30 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ xoo³²: "'A²³jia'³ líi² 'nɨɨ'n³¹ la'³, ñu'n²³ Abraham. 'U² cu²ru'³ xen³ jø̱n³ dsa³ 'i³ rɨ²³bøn³, 'i³ rɨ²³ji̱i̱'²³ co̱'³, 'i³ rɨ²³dsóo² quie'²te'²³, jo̱³ hua² rɨ²³tʉ́²te'²³ 'e³ jmoo³²te'²³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³."

31 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Abraham. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ xoo³²: "Xi³nu³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³núu²³te'²³ júu² quiee'³² Moisés quia̱'² júu² quiee'³² dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios mɨ²jaa²³², 'e³ quie'²³ la'³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³sɨ²³táan³te'²³, juø'n³ quie'²³ rɨ²³ji̱i̱'²³ co̱'³ jø̱n³ dsa³." —La'³ cu³lø³¹ júu² 'e³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús.

17

'E³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús 'e³ bi²³ juɨɨ³² dsa³ 'i³ 'løn³²

uu'n²

(Mt. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9:42)

1 Ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:

—Rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ bi²³ ñúun³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ dsɨn³² dsoo² 'e³ sɨ³'løn²³ dsa³. 'E³ quie'²³ bi²³ juɨɨ³² dsa³ 'i³ 'løn³² uu'n².

2 Bi²³ cɨ² dxʉ²³ quie'² dsa³ 'í³ 'u² cu²ru'³ rɨ²³dxóo²te'²³ lúu² cǫǫ³ too²³, 'e³ rɨ²³juén²te'²³ 'ę³ jmɨ²³ñii'³¹ 'e³ la²³ 'íi² cɨ² rɨ²³'løn²³ jǫn³ 'i³ pii'² la³.

3 Xi²dsɨ́n³na'³ jǫǫ²³na²³.

'Xi³nu³ rɨ²³jme'²³ 'nee'²³ uu'n²na'³ 'e³ xa³ dsoo² quiee'³², rɨ²juɨɨ'³¹ra'³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³ jmee²³. 'E³ jǫ³ rɨ²jmée²ra'³ u²³juee'³ dsɨɨ³² miin²³na'³ xi³nu³ li²³cuu'²³ dsɨ́² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ 'née²³ rɨ²³jmée²³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ mɨ³jmée³.

4 'Ne'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ u²³juee'³ dsɨɨ³², rɨ²møn¹na'³ dsa³ 'i³ rɨ²³jme'²³ 'nee'²³ 'e³ xa³ dsoo² quiee'³², 'e³ quie'²³ sɨ³ŋɨ́ɨ³ mɨ²'áa² quién²na'³ 'e³ jua'³ 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ rɨ²³jmée²³ la'³ cǫ'³. 'Ne'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ u²³juee'³ dsɨɨ³², juø'n³ quie'²³ guiáa²³ taa'² 'nɨɨ'n³¹ rɨ²³jmée²³ la'³ cǫǫ³ jmɨ́ɨ². —La'³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús.

'E³ la²³ sɨ³lí³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³ xi³nu³ sɨ³táan³na²

5 'E³ quie'²³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ xiin²³. Ca²³sɨ'²³ Juii³ra²:

—Rɨ²jméen² 'e³ bi²³ cɨ² rɨ²³sɨ²³táan³na'³¹.

6 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ Juii³ra²:

—'U² cu²ru'³ sɨ³táan³na'³, juø'n³ quie'²³ ca³pii'², la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ pi'n² cǫǫ³ mɨɨ³¹ mɨ³¹jǫ³ mostaza, rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²³ję'n²³ 'mo³ sicómoro la³ mɨ³rɨ³juo'³ra'³: "Ję'n² nɨ³. Cu²sɨ³dxín³nu³ 'ę³ jmɨ²³ñii'³¹." 'E³ quie'²³

rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} la'^{3} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}na'^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{3}pii'^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} mozo

7 'La^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xen^{3} jøn^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} xen^{3} mozo quien^{32}na'^{3} 'i^{3} 'uøn^{32} 'uó^{23}, 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}. Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}güe'n^{23} cọ'^{3} mozo, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} mozo: "Ṇɨ́n^{3} xẹ'n^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cø'n^{2}" xi^{3}nu^{3} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{2}cø'^{2}ra'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

8 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} mozo: "Rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} jii^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ee'n^{232}. Rɨ^{2}mi^{3}tɨɨn^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quin^{23}nu^{3} jné^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{2}uu'n^{232} rɨ^{2}ee'n^{232}. Ca^{3}'ee^{232} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}'u'n^{2} rɨ^{2}cø'n^{2} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3}."

9 Cọ'^{3} cɨ'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jiin^{232}na'^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} mozo 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} mɨ^{3}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}dxí^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'nee'^{23} cọ'^{3}. Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'aa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Dios, 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}løn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} jọ^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} xa^{3} cuạạn^{2}tu^{2} quie'^{2} Dios Juii^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} cuøø^{23} 'nee'^{23} 'ñée^{2}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} yạ'n^{3}na'^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús guién^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tạạn^{23} goo^{3}

11 'E^{3} la^{23} ŋóo^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén, ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} la^{23}cạạn^{3} 'ióo^{3} 'uó^{23} estado Samaria quiạ'^{2} estado Galilea.

12 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} cọọ^{3} juɨɨ^{3}, xen^{3} guién^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tạạn^{23} goo^{3}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}jíin^{3}te'^{23} Jesús. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}noo^{3}te'^{23} huɨ́ɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}jóon^{2}te'^{23} Jesús.

13 Ca^{23}lṵ^{3}te'^{23} quiụụ^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¡Jesús, Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, cu^{2}li^{3}cuu'^{23} 'áan^{2} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jnee'^{31}!

14 Ma^{2}ŋøn^{31} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} Jesús, ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Cu^{3}'én^{2}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3} te'^{23} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'láan^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ta'n^{2}te'^{23} jui^{31}.

15 Ca^{23}jii̱n^{23} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} ma^{2}mɨ^{3}la^{3}quii^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}'láan^{3}. Ja'n^{2} co̱'^{3} je^{2} xi'n^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}lʉ^{3} quiʉ̱ʉ̱^{3}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3} Dios.

16 Ca^{23}quiaa^{3} rɨ^{3}'in^{32} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jii̱n^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Jesús. Dsa^{3} Samaria 'í^{3}.

17 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Guién^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}'láan^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? ¿Neen^{31} cɨ^{2} ñún^{23}te'^{23}?

18 ¿'A^{2} juø'^{2} jø̱n^{3} 'i^{3} la^{3} hua^{2} 'i^{3} xen^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} joo^{31} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}güee'n^{32} co̱'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3} Dios?

19 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Naa'n^{23} 'nʉ^{3}. Guø'n^{3} co̱'^{3}. Sɨ^{3}táan^{3}nu^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} mɨ^{3}'láan^{3}nu^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}

(Mt. 24:23-28, 36-41)

20 Ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} lɨɨ'^{31} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo:

—'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}.

21 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}: “Je^{2} la^{3} sɨ^{3}lín^{3}. Je^{2} núu^{23} sɨ^{3}lín^{3}.” Qui^{2} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. —La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo.

22 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} co̱'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} li^{23}'noo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}joo^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}. Juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} co̱o̱^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'noo^{3}quie^{23}ra'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{2}joo^{31}ra'^{3}.

23 Rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}: “Jóo^{2} je^{2} núu^{23}. Jóo^{2} je^{2} la^{3}.” 'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} je^{2} 'e^{23}te'^{23}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}quɨ̱'^{32}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} la'^{3}.

24 Qui^{2} sɨ^{3}li^{3}jné^{23} rɨ^{3}ca̱'n^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'mii'^{3} i^{23}'ñeen^{31}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} quián^{23}.

25 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3}, ñúun^{3} cɨ^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱in^{23}. Rɨ^{23}tu̱n^{2} jné^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}.

26 'E^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ma^{2}jen^{31} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} Noé mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}.

27 'Ɨ̱ɨ̱'^{32} ee'^{32} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3}. Tøø^{23} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ́^{3}. Cuøn^{32}quie'^{23}te'^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jén^{23} dsa^{3}. Sɨ^{3}lí^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} la^{23}huøø'n^{31} la^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} 'í^{2} Noé 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23} jmɨɨ^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. Guo'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3}.

28 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} ma^{2}jen^{31} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} Lot. 'Ɨ̱ɨ̱'^{32} ee'^{32} quie'^{23} dsa^{3}. 'Noo^{3} lo^{32} quie'^{23} dsa^{3}. 'Nɨɨ^{23} jmee^{23} quie'^{23} dsa^{3}. Jñi^{3} 'oo^{32} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} jñi^{3} dsa^{3}. Jmoo^{32} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'ñu̱^{2}.

29 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3} Lot juɨɨ^{3} Sodoma, ca^{23}'ló^{23} ji^{3} quia̱'^{2} guo^{2} jí^{2} jɨ̱in^{2} yu̱u̱'^{31} güii^{3}. Guo'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}.

30 La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}jnén^{3}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}.

31 ’Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ̍ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} iún^{2} coo'^{2} 'ñʉ^{2}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} nee'^{232} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}dsø'n^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quié̱^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}cuí̱i^{23} xe̱'n^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} ta^{2} je^{2} nuu^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}dsø'n^{2} quie'^{2}.

32 'Ne'^{2} li^{23}liin^{32}na'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} guo'^{2} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} Lot 'e^{3} jua'^{3} nee^{2} dsɨ̍^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3}.

33 Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} mi^{3}quí̱in^{23} 'e^{3} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿn^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jú̱n^{3}.

34 ’Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} 'uøø^{23} jo̱^{3} juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} áan^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}saan^{3} co̱o̱^{3} jii̱^{2}, jø̱n^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{3} Dios, jø̱n^{3} rɨ^{23}cuaa'n^{23}.

35 Juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} áan^{23} mɨ̍^{3} 'i^{3} dsɨ^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32}, jø̱n^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{3} Dios, jø̱n^{3} rɨ^{23}cuaa'n^{23}.

36 Juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} áan^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} je^{2} nuu^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32}, jø̱n^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{3} Dios, jø̱n^{3} rɨ^{23}cuaa'n^{23}.

37 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—¿Jiaa'^{31} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}, Juii^{3}ra'^{31}?

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—Te^{3} jiaa'^{31} ra̱a̱n^{23} 'lɨ̍ɨ^{3}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} núu^{23} rɨ^{23}ñii'n^{23} tu^{3} sɨɨ̱'^{3}.

18

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ̍^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} mɨ̍^{3} 'nɨ̍ɨ^{3} quia̱'^{2} juez

1 Ca^{23}lʉ̍^{3} Jesús co̱o̱^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}lʉ̍^{23} dsa^{3} tén^{3} la^{23} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} Dios, 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}juɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}.

2 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}:

—La^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xa^{3} cǫǫ^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} xen^{3} jøn^{3} juez 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ñaa'n^{23} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ñaa'n^{23} dsa^{3} cǫ'^{3}.

3 Juɨɨ^{3} jǫ^{3} xen^{3} jøn^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3} 'i^{3} ŋɨ́^{3} sǫ́n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} la^{23} quie'^{2} juez. Jua'^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3}: “Rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} cǫ^{2}juø'^{1} quián^{23}. Qui^{2} xen^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}níin^{3} quiǫ'^{2} jné^{2}.”

4 Ca^{23}la^{23}huǿø^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ^{23} dsɨ́^{2} juez 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} quie'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cɨɨn^{3} cɨ^{2} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'i'^{23}. Løn^{3} 'ñée^{2}: “'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ñaa'n^{23}na^{23} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ñaa'n^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3} cǫ'^{3}.

5 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} quián^{23} cǫ^{2}juø'^{1} quie'^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} cuøø^{23} jné^{2} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2}. Bi^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}'uaa'n^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} tén^{3} guøn^{3} quián^{23}, cuøø^{23} jné^{2} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2}.”

6 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2}:

—Rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} jǫǫ^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}jmée^{3} jøn^{3} juez 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}.

7 Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} Dios cǫ^{2}juø'^{1} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'náan^{23} 'i^{3} ŋɨɨ^{23} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{23} 'uøø^{23}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} xǫ'n^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} cǫ^{2}juø'^{1} Dios.

8 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Cǫ'^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} cǫ^{2}juø'^{1} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}, ¿jmii'^{31} cu^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} cǫ'^{3} jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3}? ¿'A^{2} juø'^{2} xen^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jǫ^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}?

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} fariseo quiǫ'^{2} 'io'^{2}

9 Cǫ'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}lʉ^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} løn^{3} miin^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} jmoo^{32}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} 'i^{3} løn^{3}

'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'n³¹ jia'³ cɨ'²³ dsa³. Ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús júu²
'e³ jmee²³ lii²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ cu³løn³¹te'¹:
10 —La²³ cu²ru'³ xen³ áan²³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³guín²³ 'ñʉ́²
gáan³ je² mi³gáan³ dsa³ Dios. I²guín¹ 'e³ rɨ²³lʉ́²³te'²³
quiạ'²te'²³ Dios. Dsa³ fariseo jọn³. 'Io'² jọn³ cọ'³.
11 'E³ quie'²³ jọ³ ca²³noo³ ca³jné³ dsa³ fariseo.
Ca²³lʉ́³ quiạ'² Dios. Ca²³jua'³: "Bi²³ mɨ²'áan²nu³,
Dios, 'e³ bi²³ dxún²³na²³. Qui² 'a²³jia'³ løn²³na²³ la²³
løn²³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ dsa³. Rɨ³løn³¹te'¹ dsa³ 'ii³. 'A²³jia'³
jmoo³² 'e³ ca³dsaan³². Tạạ'n³ miin²³ quiạ'² jia'³ cɨ'²³
mɨ́³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ løn²³na²³ 'ñáan²³ la²³ løn²³
'io'² nɨ³.
12 Qui² jmeen²³ mɨ²³jmɨɨ²³ tú²³ taa'² la²³ cọọ³
mɨ²guiaa³. Jmeen²³ guiá²³ taa'² la²³jɨ³ 'e³ sɨ³tɨn²³na²³.
Cuøøn²³na²³ 'nʉ³ cọọ³ taa'² jọọ²³na²³", ca²³jua'³ dsa³
fariseo.
13 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³noo³ ca³jné³ 'io'². 'A²³jia'³ ma²³
ca²³la²³bii²³ dsɨ́² rɨ²³jóo² yʉʉ'³¹. Ca²³quiʉ́ʉ³ 'uǿ² 'e³
jua'³ ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́². Ca²³jua'³: "Dios, cu²li³cuu'²³ 'áan²
quiạ'n²nu³ jné². Qui² bi²³ bee'² dsoo² xa³ quián²³." La'³ ca²³jua'³ 'io'².
14 Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³: Løn³ Dios 'e³ jmee²³ 'e³
ca³dsaan³² 'io'². 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ løn³ 'e³ jmee²³ 'e³
ca³dsaan³² dsa³ fariseo. Qui² 'e³ cɨ² li²³'uǿn²³ dsa³
'i³ mi³gáan³ 'ñée². 'E³ cɨ² rɨ²³mi²³gáan³te'²³ dsa³ 'i³
mi³'uǿn²³ 'ñée². —La'³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús.

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³jẹ́ẹn² xi³yụụn³ Jesús
(Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)

15 Cọ'³ cɨ'²³ ca²³jøn²³ dsa³ xi³yụụn³ quien³² caan²³
Jesús. 'Née²³ dsa³ 'í³ 'e³ rɨ²³dxá²³ guoo³ Jesús ñi'²

quiee'^{32} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} quien^{32}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jíi^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús ma^{2}ŋó^{1}te'^{23} 'e^{3} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} xii'^{3}.

16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} tǿ^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Cu^{2}ja^{3}guín^{23} caan^{23}na^{23} te'^{23} xii'^{3} pii'^{2}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jníin^{2}na'^{3} jui^{31} quie'^{2}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} xii'^{3} pii'^{2}.

17 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} quia̱'^{2} Dios la^{23} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} xii'^{3} pii'^{2} quia̱'^{2} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quia̱'^{2} Jesús jøn^{3} xii'^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} xoo^{32}

(Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)

18 Xen^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} ta^{2} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} Israel 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23} 'i^{3} dxún^{23}, ¿jmii'^{31} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}ji̱'n^{23}na^{23} ca^{3}cuaa^{3}?

19 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} juɨɨ'n^{32}nu^{3} jné^{2} 'i^{3} dxún^{23}? Jøn^{3} Dios hua^{2} 'i^{3} dxún^{23}.

20 Máan^{3} 'nʉ^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Dios, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?: "'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} ñi^{3} dxa^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'móo^{2}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i̱i̱^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}júu^{2}ra'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}lin^{3}na'^{3} dsa^{3} ñi^{3}. Rɨ^{2}'óo^{2}ra'^{3} u^{23}go^{3} u^{23}'iʉʉ^{23} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} xoo^{3}ra'^{3} ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3}."

21 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Jmeen^{23} quián^{23} cɨ'^{23} la^{23} pi'n^{232}na^{1} 'e^{3} lø^{32} la'^{3}.

22 Ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3} Jesús júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}, ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Xa^{3} cɨ^{2} co̱o̱^{3} 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} quién^{2}nu^{3}. Rɨ^{2}'nɨ́ɨn^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}. Jñii^{31} 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{31} dsa^{3} taan^{3}. Jo̱^{3}

hua^{2} ñúun^{3} 'e^{3} quíin^{23} ca^{3}quiee^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}xa^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}. Ñe^{3} joo^{23}na^{23}. Rɨ^{2}ŋɨ́n^{2} quia'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

23 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús, bi^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}.

24 Ma^{2}ŋó^{1} Jesús 'e^{3} bi^{23} ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}, ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¡Bi^{23} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3} xoo^{32}!

25 Rɨ^{23}lí^{3} cɨ^{2} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} roo'^{32} camello guo^{2} me^{23}cuu^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3} xoo^{32}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

26 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}núu^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}:

—¿'Ii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}láan^{3} joo^{23}na^{23}?

27 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} jmee^{23} Dios la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}li'^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3}.

28 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Ca^{23}cuaa'n^{232}na'^{31} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quiée^{2}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} ŋɨ^{2}ra'^{31} quia'n^{2}na'^{31} 'nʉ^{3}.

29 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: La^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2}, 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}, 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} jóo^{2}, 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}, 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} joo^{31} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2},

30 ñúun^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}xa^{3} quie'^{2} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}. Co'^{3} cɨ'^{23} rɨ^{3}ji'^{23} ca^{3}cuaa^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} ja^{3}guín^{23}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} co'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jún^{3}
(Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

31 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jén^{23} ca^{3}jné^{3} dsa^{3} gui^{23}tʉ̱́n^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Sɨ^{3}gui^{232}ra^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Je^{2} núu^{23} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱́in^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}té̱e̱^{2} ji^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱́in^{23} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}.

32 Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱'n^{2}te'^{23} jné^{2} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} jia'^{3}. Rɨ^{23}jáa^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́ɨn^{2}te'^{23} jné^{2}. Bi^{23} u^{23}'i'^{23} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} jné^{2}. Rɨ^{23}'ø'n^{2}te'^{23} jné^{2}.

33 Rɨ^{23}jmín^{2}te'^{23} jné^{2}. Rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} jné^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'nɨ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} jʉ̱́n^{23}na^{23} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱i'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3}.

34 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} sɨ^{3}dsaan^{32} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3}, lǿn^{3}te'^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}nʉ́ʉ^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Jericó

(Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

35 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lǿn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Jericó Jesús, jen^{31} coo^{31} jui^{31} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} 'i^{3} ŋɨɨ^{23} cuu^{2}.

36 Ca^{23}núu^{3} 'e^{3} 'ɨ̱i^{2} sɨ^{3}ŋɨ́n^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} júu^{2} xa^{3}.

37 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}:

—Sɨ^{3}ŋɨ́n^{3} Jesús dsa^{3} Nazaret.

38 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiʉ̱ʉ̱^{3} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Jesús, dsa^{3} jʉ̱ʉ̱n^{23} David, cu^{2}li^{3}cuu'^{23} 'áan^{2} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}.

39 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jíi^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}jén^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}quín^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} dsɨ^{32} cɨ^{2} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiʉ̱ʉ̱^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Dsa^{3} jṵṵn^{23} David, cu^{2}li^{3}cuu'^{23} 'áan^{2} quiạ'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}.

40 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}noo^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}jen^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}. Ma^{2}ca^{1}løn^{1} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}, ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

41 —¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} 'naan^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} quién^{2}nu^{3}?

'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}:

—Juiin^{23}, 'náan^{23} 'e^{3} li^{23}jnéen^{23} 'u^{2}.

42 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}:

—Cu^{2}li^{3}jnen^{32}nu^{3} jọọ^{23}na^{23}. Sɨ^{3}táan^{3}nu^{3}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} mɨ^{3}'láan^{3}nu^{3}.

43 Xẹ'n^{2} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}jnée^{23}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}quiị^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3} Dios la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋó^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}.

19

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jíịn^{3} Jesús Zaqueo

1 'Í^{2} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} Jericó Jesús. Ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3}.

2 Núu^{23} xen^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} xoo^{32} 'i^{3} xịin^{3} Zaqueo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} 'io'^{2}.

3 'Née^{23} Zaqueo rɨ^{23}jóon^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} xẹ'n^{2}. Qui^{2} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} pi'n^{2} 'uǿn^{23} cu^{3}løn^{31}. Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tẹ́ẹn^{3} quiạ'^{2}.

4 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jén^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2}. Ca^{23}huɨ́ɨ^{3} yɯɯ'^{31} 'mo^{3} sicómoro 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jóon^{2} ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2} Jesús. Qui^{2} ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} jui^{31} núu^{23} Jesús.

5 Ma^{2}ca^{1}dxóo^{1} Jesús je^{2} rɨ^{3}dsɨn^{32} Zaqueo yɯɯ'^{31} 'mo^{3}, ca^{23}jóo^{2} yɯɯ'^{31}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Zaqueo:

—Zaqueo, jiaan^{32} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2}. Qui^{2} quién^{2}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}cuaa'n^{23}na^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

6 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jiaan^{32} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2} Zaqueo. Bi^{23} jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2} ca^{23}'i'n^{2} Jesús.

7 Ma^{2}ŋó^{1} dsa^{3}, bi^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}te'^{23} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Jóo^{2}. Mɨ^{3}'i^{32} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} je^{2} mɨ^{3}tøø^{3}te'^{23}.

8 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} 'ñée^{2} Zaqueo. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Juii^{3}ra^{2}:

—Juiin^{23}, rɨ^{2}cuǿøn^{1} dsa^{3} taan^{3} tu^{23}dso'^{2} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quián^{23}. Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} te^{3} 'ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cø̱n^{23} cuu^{2} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jme'n^{23} søn^{23}, rɨ^{2}jɨ̱'n^{1} co̱'^{3} quiʉ́^{3} taa'^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}cø̱n^{23} quie'^{2}.

9 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Zaqueo:

—Jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} mɨ^{3}láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} la^{3}. Qui^{2} dsa^{3} jʉ̱ʉ̱n^{23} Abraham dsa^{3} la^{3} co̱'^{3}.

10 Qui^{2} güén^{23}na^{23} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} 'e^{3} juø'n^{23} rɨ^{2}'naa'n^{31}na^{1} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}ca^{3}caa'n^{32}, 'e^{3} juø'n^{23} rɨ^{2}láan^{1}na^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} rey 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} cuu^{2} mozos quien^{32} 'e^{3} cu^{2}xén^{3}

11 Ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús, ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} 'ñée^{2} co̱o̱^{3} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3}. Qui^{2} sɨ^{3}lín^{3} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} løn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}.

12 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—La^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} gáan^{3} 'i^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2} je^{2} huɨ̱ɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}quié̱^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} rey juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}dsø'n^{2} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} co̱'^{3}.

13 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} guién^{23} mozos quien^{32}.
Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} guiá^{23} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} quíin^{23}. Ca^{23}cuǿø^{23}
co̱o̱^{3} cuu^{2} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} jøn^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozos:
“'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} ta^{2} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} cuu^{2} la^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}xén^{3}
la^{23}huøø'n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3}”.

14 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}dsɨ^{32} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quien^{32}
quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} je^{2} ŋóo^{2}
'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}: “'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'nee^{3}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}
dsa^{3} 'í^{3} rey quien^{32}na'^{31}”.

15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'ióo^{2} quie'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} rey
juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}. Ma^{2}ca^{1}dxe'n^{1} co̱'^{3} quie'^{2}, ca^{23}dxi^{3}
'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{3}te'^{23} co̱'^{3} mozos 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} cuu^{2}.
Qui^{2} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} cuu^{2} 'e^{3}
mɨ^{3}xen^{32} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} ta^{2}.

16 Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} mozo 'i^{3} xe̱'n^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}: “Mɨ^{3}xen^{32}
cɨ^{2} guiá^{23} cuu^{2} ma^{2}ca^{1}lǿn^{1} ma^{2}ca^{1}'nɨ́in^{1} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1}
cuu^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?”

17 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} rey. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozo 'í^{3}:
“Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} mɨ^{3}jméen^{2} 'nʉ^{3}, mozo quién^{23}na^{23}.
Bi^{23} dxún^{23}nu^{3}. Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} mɨ^{3}jméen^{2} ta^{2} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}cuǿøn^{23}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{3}juɨ^{2}. 'E^{3}
jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}cuǿøn^{1}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}nu^{3} dxi^{2}
juɨɨ^{3} guiá^{23} juɨɨ^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31}.”

18 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} mozo 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}tɨ́^{23} áan^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
“Mɨ^{3}xen^{32} 'ñé^{3} cuu^{2} ma^{2}ca^{1}lǿn^{1} ma^{2}ca^{1}'nɨ́in^{1}
quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} cuu^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?”

19 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} rey. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozo 'í^{3}:
“Rɨ^{2}cuǿøn^{1}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}nu^{3} dxi^{2}
juɨɨ^{3} 'ñé^{3} juɨɨ^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31}”.

20 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} mozo. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
“'E^{3} la^{3} cuu^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}. Te^{3} ca^{23}pe'n^{23} paa^{2}i^{2}.

Ca^{23}'mén^{23} dxʉ́^{23} hua^{2} cuu^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}.

21 Bi^{23} 'ñaa'n^{23}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3}. Qui^{2} maan^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmeen^{3}. Maan^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} caan^{3}. Caan^{23} 'nʉ^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} née^{2} guaan^{32} xe'n^{2}. Dxen^{3} guaan^{32} ta^{2} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jméen^{2} jmo^{2}."

22 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} rey. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozo quien^{32}: "'A^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jmeen^{3} 'nʉ^{3}, mozo quién^{23}na^{23}. Júu^{2} 'aan^{31} mɨ^{3}jmée^{3} lii^{23} 'e^{3} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}dxen^{232} ta^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} máan^{3} 'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmeen^{23}. Máan^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} caan^{23}. Caan^{32} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} née^{2} guaan^{23}. Dxen^{23} guaan^{23} ta^{2} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jméen^{23} jmo^{2}.

23 ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jɨ'n^{2} cuu^{2} quián^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}li'^{23} juø'^{2} xen^{32} cuu^{2}? Lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}cáan^{2} co'^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia'^{2} jooo^{31} cuu^{2} ma^{2}mɨ^{3}güe'n^{32}na^{23} co'^{3} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} ca^{23}jméen^{2} la'^{3}."

24 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} téen^{3} caan^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}: "Rɨ^{2}coo^{23}ra'^{3} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} xee'^{3} 'i^{3} la^{3} jooo^{23}na^{23}. Rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} mozo 'i^{3} xa^{3} guiá^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} cuu^{2} quie'^{2}."

25 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} téen^{3} caan^{23}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} rey: "¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} juø'n^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}coo^{23} cɨ^{2} co'^{3}? 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xa^{3} guiá^{23} cuu^{2} quie'^{2} 'i^{3} nɨ^{3} xún^{3}."

26 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} rey: "Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Ñúun^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} quie'^{2} xe'n^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2} xe'n^{2}, rɨ^{23}je'n^{2}te'^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} qui^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}.

27 Co'^{3} cɨ'^{23}, cu^{3}jén^{23}na'^{3} la^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} ñin^{32} jné^{2}, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na^{1} rey quien^{32}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} rɨ^{2}jnɨ'n^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} xi^{2}ñin^{23} jné^{2}", ca^{23}jua'^{3} rey. —La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxá^{3}

Jesús.

'E³ la²³ 'í² Jesús jee²³² juɨɨ³ Jerusalén
(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn. 12:12-19)

28 Ma²ca¹jua'³ la'³ Jesús, 'í² jui³¹ cọ'³. Ꞹóo² cọ'³ juɨɨ³
Jerusalén.
29 Ca²³lǿn²³ mɨ³lén² juɨɨ³ Betfagé quiạ'² juɨɨ³ Be-
tania, coo³¹ mo'³ je² xiin³ mo'³ Olivos. 'E³ jọ³
ca²³xíin²³ áan²³ dsa³ quien³².
30 Ca²³jua'³:
—Cu³guín²³na'³ jee²³² juɨɨ³ tu³'o³ la²³ xi²ñí²ra'³.
Mɨ³rɨ³dxi³guín²³na'³ 'oo'² juɨɨ³, rɨ²³jiin³na'³ jǫn³ jọọ³¹
burro 'i³ rɨ³'ñu'n² 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ lɨ'³ ca³cu³dsɨn³¹te'¹. 'E³
jọ³ rɨ²jiin²³na'³ burro. Rɨ²jǫn²³na'³ la³.
31 Xi³nu³ xen³ 'i³ rɨ²³sɨ'²³ 'nee'²³: "¿'Ee² lǿ²
jiin²³na'³ burro nɨ³?" 'e³ jọ³ rɨ²juɨɨ'³¹ra'³: "'Ne'² quie'²
Juii³ra², ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?"
32 'E³ quie'²³ jọ³ ca²³guín²³ te'²³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³xíin²³.
Ca²³lǿ²³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ 'ñée² 'e³ rɨ²³lí³.
33 'E³ la²³ ta'n² jiin³²te'²³ burro, ca²³jua'³ te'²³ juii²
burro. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'i³ jiin³² burro:
—¿'Ee² lǿ² jiin²³na'³ burro nɨ³?
34 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—'Ne'² quie'² Juii³ra², ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?
35 'E³ jọ³ i²jǫn²³te'²³ burro caan²³ Jesús.
Ca²³dxá³te'²³ 'mɨɨ'³ quiee'³²te'²³ ñi'² quiee'³² burro.
Jọ³ tu³ ca²³xáan²te'²³ Jesús ñi'² quiee'³².
36 'E³ la²³ 'iún² jui³¹ Jesús 'e³ cu³dsɨn³¹ burro,
ca²³ti²³jó³ dsa³ 'mɨɨ'³ dxi²jui³¹.
37 'E³ la²³ sɨ³jiaan³² mo'³ Olivos, 'e³ la²³
sɨ³lín³ mɨ³lén² juɨɨ³ Jerusalén, ca²³lú³ quiụụ³
la²³jɨn³ dsa³ quien³² 'e³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ jɨn³ dsí²te'²³.

Ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Dios 'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} bi^{23} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} ŋó^{23}te'^{23}.

38 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Mɨ^{3}cuǿ^{3} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2} u^{23}li^{23}jéẹ^{3} quie'^{2} rey la^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}ja^{3}'ɨ́ɨn^{23} 'e^{3} 'iin^{31} 'ñée^{2}. Mɨ^{3}güén^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lʉ́^{23} dsa^{3} cọọ^{3} júu^{2} quiạ'^{2} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}. ¡Cu^{2}mi^{3}gáan^{3} dsa^{3} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}!

39 Xen^{3} dsa^{3} fariseo 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} jee^{232} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, rɨ^{2}jin^{23}nu^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}.

40 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}:

—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'U^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} rɨ^{23}quín^{3} lʉ^{23} dsa^{3} la^{3}, cụụ^{2} la^{3} cɨ'^{23} rɨ^{23}yo'^{23} quiʉʉ^{3}. Rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} júu^{2} cụụ^{2} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}.

41 Ca^{23}lǿn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén Jesús. Ca^{23}jóo^{2} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3}. Jọ^{3} ca^{23}'o'^{2}.

42 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}. 'Ẹẹ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} Jerusalén:

—Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} ta^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} li^{23}cọọ^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'u^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23}.

43 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} 'ioo'^{3} la^{23}cu'^{2} juɨɨ^{3} quien^{32}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nɨ́ɨn^{3} quiạ'^{2} 'nee'^{23}. Rɨ^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23} la^{23}cu'^{2} juɨɨ^{3}. Rɨ^{23}jniin^{23}te'^{23} joo^{31} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3}.

44 Rɨ^{23}'ló^{2}te'^{23} juɨɨ^{3}. Rɨ^{23}mi^{23}gua'^{23}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} sụn^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}. Cu^{3}xi^{3} cọọ^{3} cụụ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}te'n^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jee'n^{3}te'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2}. La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}.

Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{3}la^{3}quin^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} güén^{23} Dios quién^{2}na'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}jɨn^{3} Jesús 'ñɯ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel

(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19; Jn. 2:13-22)

45 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'í^{2} Jesús ñɯ'^{23} 'ñɯ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}'uøøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'nɨɨ^{23}.

46 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—To̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios: "Rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'ñɯ́^{2} je^{2} lɯ^{23} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} Dios rɨ^{23}'e^{23}te'^{23} 'ñɯ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3}te'^{23} jné^{2}". 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'é̱e̱^{2} 'ñɯ́^{2} je^{2} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} 'i̱i̱^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

47 Cɨ'^{3} la^{23} co̱o̱^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{23} Jesús ñɯ'^{23} 'ñɯ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. 'Née^{23} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23} Jesús te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} juii^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}.

48 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}dso'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} 'née^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lɯ^{23}.

20

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}tín^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'i̱i̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} quie̱^{3} Jesús

(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

1 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3} Jesús ñɯ'^{23} 'ñɯ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} dxɯ́^{23} quiee'^{32} Dios. Ca^{23}lǿn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23}.

2 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31}nu^{3} jnee'^{31} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} ta^{2} quiḗn^{2} 'e^{3} jmeen^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} jmeen^{3}. ¿'Ḭi^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} 'nʉ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} quiḗn^{2}?

3 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Xa^{3} co̱o̱^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ŋɨ'n^{1}na^{23} 'nee'^{23} jné^{2} co̱'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} jné^{2} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}:

4 ¿'Ḭi^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} cǿ^{23} Juan 'e^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}? ¿'A^{2} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} cǿ^{23}? ¿'A^{2} dsa^{3} hua^{2} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} cǿ^{23}?

5 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23} júu^{2} la^{23} co̱^{3}quie'^{2} miin^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}juaa'^{2}ra^{2} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}? Qui^{2} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}juaa'^{2}ra^{2}: “Dios ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Juan”, 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}: “¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}táan^{3}na'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}?”

6 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}juaa'^{2}ra^{2}: “Dsa^{3} hua^{2} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} cǿ^{23}”, bi^{23} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} cṵu̱^{2} quiée^{2}ra^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}. Qui^{2} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} Juan júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios.

7 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} ne^{3}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} 'ḭi^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} cǿ^{23} Juan.

8 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ḭi^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} quie̱e̱n^{232} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmeen^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} mozos 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}
(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)

9 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tín^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} la^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—La^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xen^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jñi^{3} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2} 'uǿ^{23} quiee'^{32}. Jo̱^{3} tu^{3} ca^{23}cuøø^{23} dsa^{3} 'uǿ^{23} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} huøø^{3} ŋóo^{2} 'ñée^{2} co̱o̱^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} bi^{23} hui̱i̱^{3}.

10 Ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} ji̱i̱^{3} 'e^{3} jioo^{32} dsa^{3} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2}, ca^{23}xíin^{23} jøn^{3} mozo quien^{32}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2} mozo i^{2}joon^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}qui^{3} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}. Ca^{23}ŋɨ'^{23} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} jñii^{31} 'uǿ^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}dxʉ́^{23} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ji̱'^{2}te'^{23}. Te^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}te'^{23} quie'^{2} mozo 'i^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} juii^{2} 'uǿ^{23}. 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} jñii^{31} 'uǿ^{23} 'e^{3} quie̱^{3} mozo 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}cu^{23}dxe'n^{3}te'^{23}.

11 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} juii^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} mozo co̱'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}te'^{23} quie'^{2} mozo 'í^{3} co̱'^{3}. Bi^{23} u^{23}'i'^{23} ca^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} mozo 'í^{3}. 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} jñii^{31} 'uǿ^{23} 'e^{3} quie̱^{3} mozo 'í^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}cu^{23}dxe'n^{3}te'^{23} co̱'^{3}.

12 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} juii^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} mozo je^{2} sɨ^{3}tɨ́^{23} aan^{3}. Ca^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} mozo 'í^{3} co̱'^{3}. Bi^{23} xa^{3} je^{2} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} quie'^{2}. Jo̱^{3} tu^{3} ca^{23}dxin^{3}te'^{23} mozo.

13 "E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lǿn^{3} juii^{2} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}: "¿Jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}? Ja̱a̱n^{23} 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'náan^{23}na^{23} cɨ'^{23} rɨ^{2}sɨɨn^{31}na^{1} co̱'^{3}. Co̱'^{3} xi^{2} rɨ^{23}'áa^{23}te'^{23} u^{23}go^{3} u^{23}'iʉʉ^{23} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} ja̱a̱n^{23}", lǿn^{3} 'ñée^{2}.

14 Ma^{2}ŋo^{232} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}dxóo^{2} jo̱o̱^{31}, ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23} miin^{23} la^{23} co̱^{3}quie'^{2}: "'I^{3} la^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23} 'uǿ^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jʉ̱n^{3} jmii^{3}. Mɨ^{23}gui^{232}ra^{2}. Mɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}na^{2} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Qui^{2} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23}ra^{2} miin^{23}na^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23} 'ñée^{2}."

15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}juén^{2}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}co'^{23} 'iá^{3}. Jo̱^{3} tu^{3}
ca^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}.
'¿Jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} juii^{2} 'uǿ^{23} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3},
lǿn^{3}na'^{3}?
16 Rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23} co̱'^{3}. Rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32}
ta^{2} quiee'^{32} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Rɨ^{23}cuǿø^{23} jia'^{3}
cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'uǿ^{23} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} cu^{2}jmóo^{1}te'^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}
xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.
Ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lú^{3}, ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—¡'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3}!
17 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Jesús ca^{23}jóon^{2} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios
'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3}, lǿn^{3}na'^{3}? Qui^{2} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} je^{2} jua'^{3}:
'Ñée^{2} cu̱u̱^{2} 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} tɨ^{32} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'nee'^{31}
mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} cu̱u̱^{2} 'e^{3} quie̱^{3} biin^{23}.
18 Tɨɨ^{2} la^{23} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}'níin^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}'lǿn^{23} ñi'^{2} cu̱u̱^{2} 'e^{3}
'øn^{23}. Juɨ^{2} 'laa^{3} la^{23} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}taa'^{3} cu̱u̱^{2} jo̱^{3}
ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.
19 'Née^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley
'e^{3} xe̱'n^{2} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}sø̱'n^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. Qui^{2}
ca^{23}la^{23}quii^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} miin^{23} hua^{2} ca^{23}'én^{2} Jesús
ma^{2}ca^{1}lú^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23}
'ñaa'n^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} xi^{2} joo'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}quí^{2} dsa^{3} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} cu'n^{32} 'io'^{2}
(Mt. 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mr. 12:13-17)
20 Ca^{23}jmóo^{2} 'i'^{23} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23}
dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}li^{23}tɨ́ɨ^{23} quie'^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3}
ca^{23}xíin^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}tén^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23}
'e^{3} bi^{23} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}
Jesús. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} te^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} guóo^{2}. Qui^{2}

'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}jáan^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}tạạ'n^{3}te'^{23} guoo^{3} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} pii'^{2}.

21 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, ne^{3}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} lứn^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}, 'e^{3} 'en^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmeen^{3} 'i'^{23} xi^{3} gáan^{3} dsa^{3}, xi^{2} la^{3}dsɨɨ^{32} dsa^{3}. Lứn^{2} ju^{2}dsoo^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'en^{3} jui^{31} quiee'^{32} Dios.

22 ¿'A^{2} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} cọọ^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31}nu^{3} jnee'^{31} xi^{2} joo'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}qui^{232}ra^{2} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} cu'n^{32} 'io'^{2} 'i^{3} xiin^{23} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} César?

23 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñi^{32} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} lá^{3}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cọ^{32} tóo^{3}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lớ^{2} 'e^{3} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} lá^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2}?

24 Ja^{3} maan^{232} la^{3} cọọ^{3} cuu^{2}. ¿'Ḭi^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} quie'^{2} ne'n^{2} 'e^{3} tọọ^{23} la^{3}? ¿'Ḭi^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} quie'^{2} nombre 'e^{3} tọọ^{23}?

—'E^{3} quiee'^{32} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} César —ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}.

25 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quiee'^{32} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} Dios la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quiee'^{32} 'ñée^{2} Dios.

26 'E^{3} jọ^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}lớ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}jáan^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} xi^{2}ñi^{2} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} te^{3} ca^{23}cɨ́n^{3} ca^{23}gøn^{3}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jḭi'^{23} dsa^{3} cọ'^{3}

(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

27 Xen^{3} dsa^{3} saduceo 'i^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} caan^{23} Jesús. Jua'^{3} dsa^{3} saduceo 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}jḭi'^{23}

dsa³ cǫ'³. Xa³ cǫǫ³ júu² 'e³ ca²³ŋɨ'²³te'²³ Jesús. Ca²³jua'³te'²³:

28 —Dsa³ 'e²³, la²³la³ cu³lø³¹ jua'³ ji³ 'e³ ca²³jmée³ Moisés 'e³ xa³ quiée²ra², ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?: Xi³nu³ rɨ²³jǫ́n³ jøn³ dsa³ 'i³ xen³ mɨ²³quie'², 'e³ quie'²³ 'a²³'ị³ xen³ jǫǫ³¹, 'ne'² rɨ²³tøø²³ mɨ́³ 'nɨ́ɨ³ jǫ́ǫ² dsa³ 'i³ jǫ́n²³ 'e³ jua'³ cu²li³xen³ 'ę́ę² jǫǫ³¹ 'lɨ² jǫ́ǫ². La'³ cu³lø³¹ jua'³ ji³, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?

29 Xen³ guiáan²³ dsa³ la²³ ca³já̱a̱n². Tøø² mɨ́³ jǫ́ǫ² 'i³ cuą̱ą̱n²³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'íi² li²³xen³ jǫǫ³¹ 'e³ jǫ́n²³ 'ñée².

30 Tøø² mɨ́³ 'nɨ́ɨ³ 'í³ jǫ́ǫ² 'i³ sɨ³tɨ́²³ áan²³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'íi² li²³xen³ jǫǫ³¹ 'e³ jǫ́n²³ 'i³ 'í³ cǫ'³.

31 'E³ jǫ³ tøø² mɨ́³ 'nɨ́ɨ³ 'í³ jǫ́ǫ² 'i³ sɨ³tɨ́²³ aan³. 'E³ quie'²³ la'³ la²³jɨn³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³'ị³ jǫǫ³¹ ca²³la²³xen³ cɨ'³ la²³ jøn³ 'e³ jǫ́n²³te'²³.

32 Je² dsøn³ cɨ² jǫ́n²³ 'ñée² mɨ́³ cǫ'³.

33 ¿'ỊỊ² quién² mɨ́³ 'í³ mɨ³rɨ³jịị'²³ dsa³ cǫ'³ cu²ne²ra²? Qui² ca²³la²³quią̱'² la²³jɨn³ guiáan²³.

34 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ saduceo:

—Tøø²³ mɨ́³ dsa³ 'i³ xen³ mɨ³¹güii³ la³. Cuøn³² dsa³ mɨ́³ 'e³ tøø²³ dsa³.

35 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³la³ ma²³ la'³ rɨ²³jmóo² dsa³ 'i³ jua'³ Dios 'e³ joo'²³ rɨ²³jịị'²³ cǫ'³ y~~uu~~'³¹ güii³. Núu²³ 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ rɨ²³tøø²³ dsa³ mɨ́³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³ cɨ'²³ ma²³ rɨ²³cuǿn² jǫ²³mɨɨ³¹ quie'² dsóo²³.

36 Qui² 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²³jǫ́n³ dsa³ núu²³. Núu²³ xen³te'²³ la²³ xen³ ángeles. Rɨ³løn³¹ jǫǫ³¹ Dios la²³jɨn³. Qui² mɨ³jịị'n²³te'²³ cǫ'³.

37 Ca^{23}jmée^{3} lii^{23} 'ñée^{2} Moisés 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}jii'^{23} dsa^{3} co'^{3}.
Jmee^{23} lii^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios je^{2} too^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2}
'e^{3} 'iún^{2} Dios xoo'^{31} nuu^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}lʉ́^{3} quia'^{2} Moisés.
La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3}: “Dios juii^{2} Abraham hua^{2}
jné^{2}. Dios juii^{2} Isaac. Dios juii^{2} Jacob co'^{3}.” La'^{3}
cu^{3}lø^{31} too^{23} ji^{3} je^{2} 'en^{32} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}.

38 Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}jún^{2}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ji'^{23}. Rɨ^{3}ji'^{23} quie'^{23}
dsí^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} ji'^{23} Dios, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}xa^{3} jmíɨ^{2}
jún^{23} jmɨ^{2} ŋu^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}
saduceo.

39 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{3}dxáan^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley:

—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} mɨ^{3}lʉ́n^{2}.

40 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}bii^{23} dsí^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}ŋɨ'^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} dsa^{3} juun^{23} Cristo (Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)

41 Co'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} saduceo:

—¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} dsa^{3} juun^{23} David
rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios?

42 Qui^{2} 'ñée^{2} David ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} too^{23} ji^{3}
'e^{3} xiin^{3} Salmos je^{2} 'en^{32} Cristo. La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31}
ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Juiin^{23}:

“Ñí^{3} jaan^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23}

43 la^{23}huø'n^{23} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}nu^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
hui^{23}dsɨ́in^{2} ñin^{32} 'nʉ^{3}”.

44 Juiin^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} David, ca^{23}'én^{2} Cristo. ¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2}
'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Cristo juun^{23} David xi^{3}nu^{3} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31}
ca^{23}jua'^{3}? Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} co'^{3}.

'E³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³ jmoo³² dsa³ 'e²³ ley
(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54)

45 Je² nuu³ la²³jɨn³ dsa³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:
46 —'A²³ rɨ³cǫ̱³ra'³ tɨ³² 'i'²³ quiee'³² dsa³ 'e²³ ley. Qui² bi²³ mi³gáan³ miin²³. Bi²³ la²³ŋɨ́²³te'²³ la²³cạ̱an³ 'e³ quii'³te'²³ cuǫ̱ǫ̱³ cuaa³. 'Née²³te'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³cuǿ²³ dsa³ u²³juee'n³¹ quiạ̱'²te'²³ je² dxa²³ dsa³ 'moo'². 'Née²³te'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³gua³te'²³ je² dxʉ́²³ cɨ² ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² je² mi³gáan³ dsa³ Dios. 'Née²³te'²³ rɨ²³gua³te'²³ sii³¹ je² gua³ dsa³ gáan³ 'e³ la²³ tøø³te'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³e'².
47 Jẹ̱'n³²te'²³ 'ñʉ² mɨ́³ 'nɨ́ɨ³. Bi²³ huøø³ lʉ²³te'²³ quiạ̱'²te'²³ Dios 'e³ jua'³ cu²jóo¹ dsa³. 'E³ jǫ̱³ bi²³ cɨ² rɨ²³jmée²³ Dios jñiin²³te'²³.

21

'E³ la²³ ca²³cuǿ³ tụ́²³ cu²laa'³ pii'² mɨ́³ 'nɨ́ɨ³ 'i³ bi²³ taan³
(Mr. 12:41-44)

1 Ŋó²³ Jesús 'e³ la²³ ca²³to'²³ cuu² te'²³ dsa³ xoo³² 'ẹ̱'³ guóo² je² too'²³te'²³ cuu² ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² gáan³.
2 Ŋó²³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³to'²³ tụ́²³ cu²laa'³ pii'² jǫ̱n³ mɨ́³ 'nɨ́ɨ³ 'i³ bi²³ taan³ cǫ̱'³.
3 'E³ jǫ̱³ ca²³jua'³:
—Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³ ju²dsoo³¹: Ñúun³ cɨ² mɨ³to'²³ mɨ́³ 'nɨ́ɨ³ 'i³ taan³ la³ la²³ cɨ'²³ la²³jɨn³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ dsa³.
4 Qui² bi²³ ñúun³ mɨ³tø'n² quie'²te'²³ 'e³ la²³ mɨ³to'²³te'²³ cuu². 'E³ quie'²³ bi²³ 'a²³'e³ xa³ quie'² 'ñée² mɨ́³ 'nɨ́ɨ³. Mɨ³to'²³ quie'²³ 'ñée² la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ qui³

jue'2 'e3 xa3 quie'2 'e3 rɨ23lí3 juø'2 rɨ23tɨ́n23 'e3 rɨ23e'2 'u2.

'E3 la23 ca23jua'3 Jesús 'e3 cɨ2 rɨ23yáan23 'ñɨ́2 gáan3
(Mt. 24:1-2; Mr. 13:1-2)

5 Xen3 dsa3 'i3 ca23lɨ́3 ca23'é3 'ñɨ́2 gáan3 je2 mi3gáan3 Dios dsa3 Israel. Ca23jua'3te'23 'e3 bi23 ma23'nee3 lii'2 cu3lø31. Qui2 bi23 xa3 cúu2 lii'2. Xa3 la23jɨ3 'e3 dxɨ́23 'e3 ca23cuø3 dsa3. 'E3 jo3 ca23jua'3 Jesús:

6 —'E3 cɨ2 rɨ23gua'23 la23jɨ3 'e3 joo32ra'3 nɨ3. 'E3 cɨ2 rɨ23tɨ́23 jmɨ́ɨ2 'e3 cu3xi3 coo3 cúu2 'a23jia'3 ma23 rɨ23te'n2te'23 mɨ3rɨ3jee'n3te'23 'ioo'3 la3. —La'3 ca23jua'3 Jesús.

'E3 la23 li23lii23 'e3 mɨ3 rɨ23dxá3 jmɨ́ɨ2
(Mt. 24:3-28; Mr. 13:3-23)

7 'E3 jo3 ca23jua'3te'23 ca23sɨ'23te'23 Jesús:

—Dsa3 'e23, ¿lɨɨ'31 rɨ23lí3 'e3 la23 mɨ3jue'n2 ca3dxa3? ¿Jmii'31 rɨ23li23lii23 'e3 mɨ3 rɨ23tɨ́23 'e3 rɨ23lí3 la'3?

8 'E3 jo3 ca23jua'3 'ñée2:

—Rɨ3móo3ra'3. Qui2 bi23 juø'2 rɨ23jmóo2 dsa3 'e3 rɨ23sɨ23caa'n32na'3. Juɨ́ɨn23 dsa3 'i3 rɨ23ja23guín23 'i3 rɨ23jua'3 'e3 rɨ3løn31te'1 jné2: "Cristo jné2", rɨ23jua'3te'23. "Rɨ3nɨ23 mɨ3tɨ́3 jmɨ́ɨ2", rɨ23jua'3te'23. 'A23 rɨ3quii'32ra'3 dsa3 'i3 rɨ23jua'3 la'3.

9 Co'3 cɨ'23 rɨ2núu2ra'3 'e3 sɨ3lí3 qui3, 'e3 sɨ3lí3 sɨ3dxóo3 dsa3. 'E3 quie'23 'a23jia'3 'ne'2 rɨ2juø'n1na'3 miin23na'3 mɨ3rɨ3nuu3ra'3 la'3. Qui2 'ne'2 rɨ23lí3 la'3 jén23 cɨ2 'e3 la23 rɨ23dxá3 jmɨ́ɨ2. 'A23jia'3 ca23tɨ́3 'e3 rɨ23dxá3 jmɨ́ɨ2 mɨ3rɨ3li3 la'3.

10 Ca23jua'3 co'3 Jesús:

—Rɨ^{23}níin^{3} cǫǫ^{3} ta'n^{2} dsa^{3} quiạ'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}. Rɨ^{23}níin^{3} jǫn^{3} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} quiạ'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}.

11 Bi^{23} 'uaa'^{3} rɨ^{23}bɨ́^{2} 'uǿ^{23}. Ñúun^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} li^{23}'oon^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3}. Bi^{23} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}too'^{2} dsóo^{2}. Bi^{23} juø'^{23} cu^{3}lø^{31} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} yɯɯ'^{31}, la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}sɨ́ɨn^{23}.

12 ''E^{3} quie'^{23} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3} rɨ^{23}sǫ'n^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}. Bi^{23} rɨ^{23}cuǿǿ^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} u^{23}ŋ́ɨ^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2}. Rɨ^{23}jɨ'n^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}née^{1} ta^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3} ñɯ'^{23} 'ñɯ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Rɨ^{23}tạạ'n^{3}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} i^{23}ñí^{2}. Rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} xi^{2}ñi^{2} reyes quiạ'^{2} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} pii'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}.

13 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} hua^{2} li^{23}xa^{3} 'ée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}lɯ́^{2}ra'^{3} júu^{2} quián^{23}.

14 'Ne'^{2} xi^{2}dsɨ́n^{3}na'^{3} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}sụ^{31}ra'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}lɯ́^{2}ra'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jme'^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} la'^{3}.

15 Qui^{2} jné^{2} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}lɯ́^{2}ra'^{3}. Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ti^{23}guo^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}lɯ́^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jɨɨn^{3} júu^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'noo^{3} júu^{2}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ẹ'n^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}lɯ́^{2}ra'^{3}.

16 Rɨ^{23}jɨ'n^{2} dsa^{3} 'nee'^{23}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} xoo^{3}ra'^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} ñɯ'^{2}ra'^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ́ǫ^{2}ra'^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} xen^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} dxɯ́^{23} lɯ́^{2}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3}. Xen^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}.

17 Rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} ñin^{32} 'nee'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}.

18 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cu^{3}xi^{3} cǫǫ^{3} mɨɨ'n^{23} jñɯ^{3} dxí^{2}ra'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23}.

19 Rɨ^{3}jɨ'^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}tén^{2}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jíin^{2}na'^{3}.

20 ’Mɨ^{3}'áa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén
mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}joo^{32}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} láa^{23} jni^{23} la^{23}cu'^{2} juɨɨ^{3} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}.
21 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}cuɨ́ɨ̱^{2} sɨ^{3}guín^{23} je^{2} bi^{23} xa^{3} mo'^{3}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} estado Judea. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}'uøøn^{23}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2}
sɨ^{3}guín^{23} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} 'ioo^{31} juɨɨ^{3}.
22 Qui^{2} sɨ^{3}tɨ́^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} løn^{3} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}
jñiin^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}. Sɨ^{3}tɨ́^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}.
23 ¡Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} huøøn^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} quie'^{2}
mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3}! ¡Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} tɨ'n^{32} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}
co̱'^{3}! Qui^{2} bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quiɛ̱n^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
nee'n^{232} 'uǿ^{23} la^{3}. Rɨ^{23}dxá^{23} Dios ta^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} xen^{3} je^{2} la^{3}.
24 Boo'^{31} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} ca^{3}dxáan^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}li^{3} qui^{3}.
Rɨ^{23}sø̱'n^{2}te'^{23} ca^{3}dxáan^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3}
juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23}
rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.
Rɨ^{23}yáan^{2}te'^{23} tén^{3} la^{23} cɨ^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén. Rɨ^{23}yáan^{2}
dsa^{3} jia'^{3} xi^{3}'lɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}dxá^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23} co̱'^{3} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}
(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13:24-37)

25 ’Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱'^{23} ñi'^{2} quia̱'^{2} sɨɨ'^{3} quia̱'^{2}
li^{23}'áan^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}sɨ́ɨn^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñi'^{2} 'uǿ^{23} la^{3}
bi^{23} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ñi^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31}
rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ɨ̱ɨ^{2} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}, 'e^{3}
la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}xáan^{2} 'ñée^{2}.
26 Rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} quii^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31}
'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jue'n^{2} miin^{23}. Bi^{23} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31}

rɨ^{23}lí^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} rɨ^{23}bɨ́n^{2} 'i^{3} 'uee'n^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}pee'n^{32} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}.

27 Jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}ñín^{2}te'^{23} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} aa'n^{32}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jee^{232} jníi^{2}. Bi^{23} 'uee'n^{23}na^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3}. Bi^{23} gáan^{3}na^{23}.

28 Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}li^{3}láa^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}juøøn^{2}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}, 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jɨn^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}joo^{31}ra'^{3} y~~uu~~'^{31}. Qui^{2} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}láan^{3}na'^{3}.

29 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}l~~ú~~^{3} Jesús co̱o̱^{3} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmee^{23} 'mo^{3} higo, 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmee^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'mo^{3} co̱'^{3}.

30 Xe̱'n^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'ia^{3} mee^{31}, 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} jɨ̱^{23}'ioo^{3}.

31 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}juøøn^{2}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}. Jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}móo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}.

32 'Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Xen^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}li^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}juǿøn^{2}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}.

33 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} ma^{23} xa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} quia̱'^{2} 'uó^{23} la^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} júu^{2} quián^{23}. Ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2}.

34 'Xi^{2}dsɨ́n^{3}na'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}cuøn^{23}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} jɨ̱ɨ̱^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'iin^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}ŋøn^{3}na'^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}mi^{3}ñúun^{2}na'^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}quín^{3} rɨ^{23}gøn^{3}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} xi^{2}dsɨ́n^{3}na'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}aa'n^{32}na^{23} co̱'^{3}.

35 Co̱'^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} xi^{2}dsɨ́n^{3}na'^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}'ló^{23} lá^{3} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} xi^{2}dsɨ́n^{3}te'^{23}. Rɨ^{3}lø^{31}

'i'[23] 'e[3] jmɨ́ɨ[2] jo̱[3] rɨ[23]jɨ̱in[3] jné[2] la[23]jɨn[3] sṵn[2] dsa[3] 'i[3] xen[3] la[23]ca̱a̱n[3] mɨ[31]güii[3].

36 Rɨ[2]mi[3]quii[232]ra'[3] jo̱o̱[23]na[23]. Tén[3] la[23] rɨ[2]juɨɨ'[31]ra'[3] Dios 'e[3] la[23] rɨ[23]lí[3] juø'[2] rɨ[23]láan[3]na'[3] la[23]jɨ[3] 'e[3] rɨ[23]lí[3], 'e[3] la[23] rɨ[23]lí[3] juø'[2] rɨ[2]nóo[2]ra'[3] xi[2]ñin[23] jné[2] Jo̱o̱[31] Dsa[3]. —La'[3] cu[3]lø[31] ca[23]jua'[3] Jesús.

37 La[23]jɨ[3] jmɨ́ɨ[2] ca[23]'ée[23] dsa[3] Jesús ñʉ'[23] 'ñʉ́[2] gáan[3] je[2] mi[3]gáan[3] Dios dsa[3] Israel. 'E[3] quie'[23] 'uøø[23] i[2]gua[3] mo'[3] Jesús je[2] xi̱in[3] mo'[3] Olivo.

38 'E[3] quie'[23] tá[3] cɨ[2] sɨ[3]ñii'n[23] co̱'[3] la[23]jɨn[3] dsa[3] ñʉ'[23] 'ñʉ́[2] gáan[3] 'e[3] jua'[3] 'née[23]te'[23] rɨ[23]núu[23]te'[23] co̱'[3] júu[2] quiee'[32].

22

'E[3] la[23] ca[23]sɨ́n[23]te'[23] júu[2] 'e[3] jmii'[31] rɨ[23]sø̱'n[2]te'[23] Jesús

(Mt. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14:1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 Ca[23]lǿ[23] mɨ[3]lén[2] mɨ[2]juee'[3] je[2] ee'[32] dsa[3] 'ɨ[23]juɨ[2] 'e[3] 'a[23]'e[3] xa[3] xoo'[31], mɨ[2]juee'[3] 'e[3] xi̱in[3] pascua.

2 Bi[23] 'ñaa'n[23] dsa[3] juɨɨ[3] te'[23] jmii[3] dsa[3] quia̱'[2] te'[23] dsa[3] 'e[23] ley. 'E[3] jo̱[3] 'no'[2]te'[23] 'e[3] jmii'[31] rɨ[23]jŋɨ'n[23]te'[23] Jesús.

3 'E[3] quie'[23] jo̱[3] 'í[2] Satanás dsɨ́[2] Judas 'i[3] sɨ'[23]te'[23] Iscariote, jø̱n[3] dsa[3] gui[23]tṵ̱n[3].

4 Ŋóo[2] Judas i[2]joon[3] te'[23] juii[2] jmii[3] dsa[3] quia̱'[2] te'[23] juii[2] dsa[3] 'láa[3] 'i[3] 'aa[3] 'ñʉ́[2] gáan[3]. Ca[23]lʉ́[3] quia̱'[2] dsa[3] 'í[3] 'e[3] jua'[3] rɨ[23]'nɨ́ɨn[23] Jesús quie'[2]te'[23].

5 Bi[23] 'née[23]te'[23] jo̱o̱[23]na[23]. 'E[3] jo̱[3] ca[23]mi[23]'ien[3]te'[23] júu[2] 'e[3] rɨ[23]quí[2]te'[23] jñiin[23] Judas.

6 Ca^{23}'íi^{3} júu^{2} 'ñée^{2} Judas. 'No'^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} li^{23}tɨ́ɨ^{23}
rɨ^{23}jɨ̱'n^{2} Jesús quie'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31}
dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}e'^{2} Juii^{3}ra^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}
(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

7 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} ee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3}
xoo'^{31}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jŋɨ'n^{23} dsɨɨ^{3}
joo^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} Israel. La^{23} mɨ^{3}dxóo^{3} la'^{3} cuu'^{3}te'^{23}
quiée^{23} quiee'^{32} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} pascua.

8 Jesús ca^{23}xíin^{23} Peen^{232} quia̱'^{2} Juan. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}:

—Cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Cu^{3}mi^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23}ra'^{3}
quiée^{2}ra^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}quie^{2}ra^{2} mɨ^{23}'láa^{23} pascua.

9 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—¿Jiaa'^{31} 'naan^{3} sɨ^{3}mi^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23}ra'^{31} je^{2} rɨ^{2}quie^{2}ra^{2}
mɨ^{23}'láa^{23}?

10 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Rɨ^{23}mi^{23}jɨ́in^{3} 'nee'^{23} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱^{3}
mɨ^{2}dsuu^{2} 'e^{3} 'o^{2} jmɨɨ^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}dxi^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} jee^{232}
juɨɨ^{3}. Guoo^{32}ra'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}.
Rɨ^{2}taa'n^{32}na'^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} je^{2} rɨ^{23}'í^{3} 'ñée^{2}.

11 Jo̱^{3} tu^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} juii^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}: “Jua'^{3} dsa^{3}
'e^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} co̱^{23}ju'^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} mɨ^{23}'láa^{23} pascua
quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}”. La'^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} juii^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}
jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}.

12 Jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}'ée^{23} 'nee'^{23} co̱o̱^{3} co̱^{23}ju'^{23} bee'^{2} yʉʉ'^{31}
je^{2} dxi^{23}juɨn^{31} je^{2} mɨ^{3}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} dxʉ́^{23}. Núu^{23}
cu^{3}mi^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}quie^{2}ra^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.
Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Peen^{232} quia̱'^{2} Juan.

13 Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Ca^{23}lǿ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}tɨ́ɨ^{23}te'^{23} mɨ^{23}'láa^{23} pascua.

14 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} hora jo̱^{3}, ca^{23}gua^{3} coo^{31} mesa Jesús quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.

15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—¡Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}'náan^{23} rɨ^{2}ee'n^{232} mɨ^{23}'láa^{23} pascua quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}jún^{3}na^{23}!

16 Qui^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{2}ee'n^{232} mɨ^{23}'láa^{23} pascua la^{23}huø'n^{23} rɨ^{2}ee'n^{232} je^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2}. 'E^{3} la^{23} quie^{3}ra^{2} mɨ^{23}'láa^{23} pascua cɨ'^{3} la^{23} co̱o̱^{3} jii̱^{3} ñi^{3}, jmee^{3}ra^{2} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}láan^{2} dsa^{3} Dios. La^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra^{2} lii^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} ma^{2}mɨ^{3}'áa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ee'n^{232} co̱'^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} —ca^{23}jua'^{3}.

17 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} so̱'^{23} Jesús co̱o̱^{3} taza 'e^{3} 'o^{2} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino. Ca^{23}jii̱n^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Dios. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—Quie̱^{3}ra'^{3} taza la^{3}. Rɨ^{2}too'^{31}ra'^{3} dxóo^{2} ma^{23} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3}.

18 Qui^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{2}uu'n^{232} co̱'^{3} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino la^{23}huø'n^{23} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3} —ca^{23}jua'^{3}.

19 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} so̱'^{23} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jii̱n^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Dios. Ca^{23}xíin^{2} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}. Ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'E^{3} la^{3} jmɨn^{23} ŋun^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cuøn^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}láan^{1}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}. La^{23}nɨ^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}quie^{23}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} liin^{32}na'^{3} jné^{2}.

20 Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} cǫ'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} sǫ'^{23} taza 'e^{3} 'o^{2} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2}
vino ma^{2}mɨ^{3}líi^{2} mɨ^{3}e'^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{23}'láa^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino 'e^{3} 'o^{2} taza la^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3}
mɨ^{3}'ien^{3} júu^{2} 'mɨɨn^{32} quiee'^{32} Dios. Jmɨ^{23}'øn^{232}na^{1} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}tʉʉ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}láan^{1}na^{23} 'nee'^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} quíin^{23} júu^{2}
'mɨɨn^{32} jǫ^{3}.

21 ''E^{3} quie'^{23} jen^{31}na^{1} coo^{31} mesa la^{3} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}'nɨ́ɨn^{23} jné^{2}.

22 Rɨ^{23}jún^{3}na^{23} jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23}, ¡bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}'nɨ́ɨn^{23} jné^{2}! —La'^{3}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

23 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} la^{23} cǫ^{3}quie'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.

—¿'Iị^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} la'^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}?
—ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'iị^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} joo'^{23} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2}

24 Ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23} júu^{2} miin^{23} la^{23} cǫ^{3}quie'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}
'e^{3} 'iị^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} miin^{23} 'i^{3} joo'^{23} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2}.

25 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—Bi^{23} la^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} reyes quien^{32} dsa^{3} jia'^{3}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} 'née^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} ta^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}: Dsa^{3}
'i^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} jmoo^{32}.

26 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3} jee^{232}
quien^{32}na'^{3}. Cu^{2}jmóo^{1} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3}
'ée^{2} 'i^{3} mi'n^{23} cɨ^{2}. Cu^{2}jmóo^{1} 'i^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} la^{23} jmoo^{32}
mozos 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} uu'n^{2}.

27 ¿'Iị^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2}, løn^{3} dsa^{3}? ¿'A^{2} løn^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3}
gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jen^{31} coo^{31} mesa? ¿'A^{2} løn^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3}
gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} uu'n^{2}? Dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jen^{31} coo^{31}
mesa 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2}, løn^{3}te'^{23}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'E^{3} quie'^{23}

jmeen^{23} jné^{2} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3} la^{23} jmee^{23} mozo 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} uu'n^{2}.

28 ’Miin^{23}na'^{3} mɨ^{3}ŋɨ́^{2}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2} la^{23}huøø'n^{31} la^{23} mɨ^{3}dxi^{3}quiẹ́n^{2}na^{23}.

29 'E^{3} jọ^{3} cuøn^{23} ju^{23}bíi^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}cuǿ^{3} ju^{23}bíi^{23} quián^{23} Ñu'n^{23} 'e^{3} dxin^{23} 'i'^{23}.

30 Rɨ^{2}'u'^{2} rɨ^{2}cø'^{2}ra'^{3} coo^{31} mesa je^{2} rɨ^{2}uu'n^{232} rɨ^{2}ee'n^{232} je^{2} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}na^{23} juii^{2}. Rɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} sii^{31} gáan^{3}. Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} xi^{2} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} la^{23}jɨ^{3} gui^{23}tụ́^{3} ta'n^{2} dsa^{3} Israel.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23}

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Jn. 13:36-38)

31 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}lṵ^{3} cọ'^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Peen^{232}:

—Muun^{32}, Muun^{32}, mɨ^{3}'ioo^{32} júu^{2} Satanás 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}xíi^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́ɨn^{2} 'nee'^{23}. 'Née^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}gua'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'lɯɯ'^{2} 'e^{3} taa'^{2} jee^{232} mɨ^{31}cuɨɨ^{3} trigo.

32 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}lṵn^{23} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1} Dios mɨ^{3}'øn^{23}na^{23} 'nɯ^{3}. Mɨ^{3}juøøn^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23} cu^{2}yáan^{1} 'áan^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}nu^{3}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}liin^{23} cọ'^{3} 'áan^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}yáan^{23} ca^{3}dxa^{3}, rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} 'e^{3} 'uee'n^{3} cɨ^{2} dsɨ́^{2} te'^{23} jáạn^{2}.

33 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Muun^{32}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Juiin^{23}, dxṵ^{23} dsɨn^{23} 'e^{3} ñiin^{23} i^{23}ñí^{2} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1} 'nɯ^{3}. Dxṵ^{23} dsɨn^{23}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}jụ́n^{3}na^{23} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1} 'nɯ^{3}.

34 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nɯ³, Peen²³²: 'Uøø²³ 'e³ rɨ³nɨ²³, 'e³ 'íi² rɨ²³tǿ² 'nɨɨ'², rɨ²juɨɨ'n³¹ dsa³ 'nɨ³ taa'² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ cuiin²³nu³ jné². —La'³ cu³lø³¹ ca²³sɨ'²³ Peen²³².

'E³ la²³ sɨ³lí³ mɨ³lén² 'e³ rɨ²³dxi²³quiḗn² Jesús

35 Cō'³ cɨ'²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ te'²³ dsa³ quien³²:

—Mɨ²jō³ ma²ca¹sɨ́ɨn¹na²³ 'nee'²³, ca²³juǿøn²na²³ 'nee'²³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²cǭ²ra'³ paa²ɨ² 'e³ rɨ³pee'²³ cuu², 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²cǭ²ra'³ morral, 'e³ líi² la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ cōō³ dsa'n² loo³ 'e³ rɨ³'éen³na'³. ¿'A² juø'² xa³ 'e³ ca²³jmée³ jloo'² quién²na'³ mɨ²jō³?

—'A²³'e³ xa³ sū́n² 'e³ ca²³jmée³ jloo'² —ca²³jua'³te'²³.

36 'E³ quie'²³ jō³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:

—'A²³jia'³ ma²³ lǿ² la'³ rɨ³nɨ²³. 'Ne'² rɨ²cǭ²ra'³ paa²ɨ² 'e³ rɨ³pee'²³ cuu² xi³nu³ xa³ quién²na'³. 'E³ quie'²³ la'³ morral cō'³. 'Ne'² rɨ²'nɨ́ɨ²ra'³ 'mɨɨ'³ dxóo³ quien³²na'³ xi³nu³ 'a²³'e³ boo'³¹ xa³ quién²na'³. Jō³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²cǭ²ra'³ boo'³¹ 'e³ rɨ²³la'n²³na'³ miin²³na'³.

37 Qui² rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³: 'Ne'² rɨ²³jɨ́in²³ 'e³ la²³ tōō²³ ji³ 'e³ rɨ²³lí³. La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ tōō²³ ji³ 'e³ 'øn²³: “Dsa³ 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ jmee²³ ca³dsaan³², løn³te'²³”. 'E³ jō³ 'ne'² rɨ²³jɨ́in²³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jɨ́in²³.

38 'E³ jō³ ca²³jua'³te'²³:

—Juii³ra'³¹, jóo². Xa³ la³ tū́²³ boo'³¹.

—Mɨ³líi² la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ nɨ³ —ca²³jua'³ 'ñée².

'E³ la²³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús quia̱'² Dios je² xi̱in³ Getsemaní
(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

39 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³bǿn³ Jesús. Ŋóo² mo'³ Olivos
je² to̱'²³ ŋɨ́³. Ca²³guín²³ tu³ci̱in³ dsa³ quien³².
40 Ma²ca¹dxóo¹ núu²³, ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³
quien³²:
—'Ne'² rɨ²lʉ́²ra'³ quia̱'n²na'³ Dios 'e³ la²³ 'a²³jia'³
rɨ²³te'n²³na'³ 'e̱'³ lá³ je² juø'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'e³ xa³
dsoo² quien³²na'³.
41 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³la²³hui̱'n³ Jesús la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ co̱'³
tɨ́² cúu̱². Ca²³xii'³ jñi². Ca²³lʉ́³ quia̱'² Dios.
42 Ca²³jua'³:
—Ñu'n², xi³nu³ dxʉ́²³ 'áan², rɨ²cuǿn² júu² 'e³
'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³jíin²³ 'e³ la²³ rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jíin²³. 'E³
quie'²³ 'a²³ cu²lí³ 'e³ la²³ 'náan²³ 'ñáan²³. Cu²lí³ 'e³
la²³ 'naan³ 'uǿøn²nu³. —La'³ cu³lø³¹ ca²³lʉ́³ quia̱'²
Dios.
43 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³mi²³jnen³ 'ñée² jøn³ ángel
'i³ naan³ jíin² yʉʉ'³¹ güii³ caan²³ Jesús. Ca²³cuǿ³
ju²³bíi²³ quie'² Jesús.
44 Je² bi²³ dxi³quiẹ́n² 'ñée², bi²³ cɨ² dxaa'n³¹ dsɨ́²
ca²³lʉ́³ quia̱'² Dios. 'E³ jo̱³ bi²³ ca²³'ien³ jmɨ²³dxoo²³².
La²³ lǿ² jmɨ³ lǿ² jmɨ²³dxoo²³² 'e³ ca²³'ni'³ 'uǿ²³.
45 Ma²mɨ³líi² mɨ³lʉ́³ quia̱'² Dios, ca²³naa'n²³ co̱'³
Jesús. Ca²³dxe'n² co̱'³ je² nee'n²³² dsa³ quien³². 'E³
quie'²³ rɨ³guɨɨn³te'²³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́²te'²³.
46 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:
—¿'Ee² lǿ² mɨ³guɨɨn³na'³? Naa'n²³na'³. Rɨ²lʉ́²ra'³
quia̱'n²na'³ Dios 'e³ la²³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³te'n²³na'³ 'e̱'³ lá³
je² juø'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'e³ xa³ dsoo² quien³²na'³.

'E³ la²³ sø̱'n²te'²³ Jesús
(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Jn. 18:2-11)

47 Lʉ²³ quie'²³ la'³ Jesús ma²ca¹dxi¹guín¹ juíɨn²³ dsa³. Jø̱n³ dsa³ gui²³tʉ́n³ 'i³ xi̱in³ Judas, 'i³ cuø²³ jui³¹ quie'²te'²³. Ca²³løn²³ mɨ³lén² Judas 'e³ jua'³ rɨ²³cuu'³ ñi² Jesús.

48 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ Judas:

—Judas, ¿'a² te³ rɨ²cu'n² ñin²³? ¿'A² la'³ cu³lø³¹ rɨ²jméen² lii²³ 'e³ 'nɨ́ɨn²³nu³ jné² Jo̱o̱³¹ Dsa³?

49 Ca²³la²³quii²³ dsa³ 'i³ quia̱'² Jesús 'e³ jmii'³¹ rɨ²³lí³. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³te'²³:

—Juii³ra'³¹, ¿'a² rɨ²cuø²ra'³¹ boo'³¹ quie'²te'²³?

50 Xen³ jø̱n³ dsa³ 'i³ quia̱'² Jesús 'i³ ca²³quiu'n² mozo quien³² juii² jmii³ dsa³. Ca²³quiʉ'² lo³guo² jaan²³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³.

51 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:

—Rɨ²cuǿ²ra'³ júu² 'e³ cu²jmóo¹ quie'²³ 'e³ la²³ jmoo³².

'E³ jo̱³ ca²³co̱o̱²³ Jesús mɨ²lo³guo² dsa³. Ca²³dso'² co̱'³. Ca²³mi²³'láan³ dsa³ 'í³.

52 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ te'²³ juii² jmii³ dsa³ quia̱'² te'²³ juii² dsa³ 'láa³ 'i³ 'aa³ 'ñʉ́² gáan³ quia̱'² te'²³ dsa³ mɨ³dxún²³. Qui² i²guín¹te'²³ 'e³ jua'³ rɨ²³sø̱'n²te'²³ 'ñée². Ca²³jua'³:

—¿'A² juø'² lø̱n³na'³ 'e³ dsa³ 'i̱i³ hua² jné²? Qui² 'e³ xe̱'²ra'³ boo'³¹, xe̱'²ra'³ 'mo³.

53 Qui² la²³jɨ³ jmɨ́ɨ² jen³¹na¹ ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² gáan³ quia̱'n²³²na¹ 'nee'², ¿mɨ³naa'³¹? 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ jmɨ́ɨ² ca²³xe̱'n²³na'³ jné². 'E³ quie'²³ mɨ³tɨ́³ hora 'e³ rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'e³ la²³ 'noo³ra'³. Qui² jmee³ra'³ ta² ca³ti³² quia̱'n²na'³ 'i³ 'uee'n³ 'i³ jmee²³ ta² je² li³'o̱o̱³.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23} Jesús
(Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} sø̱'n^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} quie'^{2} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}. Hu$\acute{\underline{ɨɨ}}$^{3} tu^{3}c$\underline{ɨɨ}$n^{3} Peen^{232}.

55 Ca^{23}j$\underline{ii}$'n^{3} dsa^{3} ji^{3} dxoo'^{31} xi^{2}dxi^{32} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} quie'^{2} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23} coo^{31} ji^{3}. Ca^{23}gua^{3} Peen^{232} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}.

56 Xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} moza 'i^{3} ŋǿn^{2} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} la^{23} jen^{31} je^{2} cuø^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{23} ji^{3}. Ca^{23}jóon^{2} dxʉ́^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}'én^{2} Peen^{232}:

—Mɨ^{3}ŋɨ́^{3} dsa^{3} la^{3} quia̱'^{2} Jesús, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

57 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}:

—Mɨ́^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} cuiin^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ǿn^{23}nu^{3} nɨ^{3}.

58 'Mɨ́ɨ^{3} ca^{23}j$\underline{ii}$^{3} la'^{3}, xen^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} 'i^{3} ŋǿn^{2} Peen^{232} co̱'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}:

—'A^{23}la^{3} 'í^{3} jné^{2} xú̱n^{3}.

59 Ma^{2}ca^{1}ŋɨ́n^{3} cɨ^{2} co̱o̱^{3} hora, xen^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} co̱'^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'E̱'n^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} mɨ^{3}ŋɨ́^{3} dsa^{3} la^{3} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} Galilea.

60 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}:

—Cu^{3}xi^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} maan^{23} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lʉ́n^{2}.

Je^{2} lʉ^{23} quie'^{23} la'^{3} Peen^{232}, tǿ^{23} 'nɨɨ'^{2}.

61 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}j$\underline{ii}$n^{23} Juii^{3}ra^{2}. Ca^{23}jóon^{2} Peen^{232}. Ca^{23}la^{23}líi^{23} Peen^{232} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2}

ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3}: “'E^{3} la^{23} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}tǿ^{2} 'nɨɨ'^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'nɨ^{3} taa'^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23}nu^{3} jné^{2}”.

62 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3} Peen^{232}. Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} ca^{23}'o'^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨn^{2}te'^{23} Jesús (Mt. 26:67-78; Mr. 14:65)

63 Ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨn^{2}te'^{23} Jesús te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'aa^{32} quie'^{2}. Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}te'^{23} quie'^{2}.

64 Ca^{23}'mée^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}:

—Jmee^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{3}cuǿ^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}.

65 Ñúun^{3} cɨ^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}lɨ́n^{2}te'^{23} 'ñe'^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} Jesús xi^{2}ñi^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxa^{23} ta^{2} (Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18:19-24)

66 Ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}jné^{1}, ca^{23}ŋɨɨ'n^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23} quien^{32} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}, te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} Jesús caan^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}dxá^{23}te'^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

67 —Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31}nu^{3} jnee'^{31}: ¿'A^{2} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios 'nɨ^{3}?

'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3}na'^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}.

68 Juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} xa^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ŋɨ'n^{1}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} júu^{2}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}tún^{1}na'^{3} jné^{2}.

69 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} sɨ^{3}li^{3}láa^{23} 'e^{3} jen^{31}na^{1} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} jaan^{23} 'e^{3} dxɨ́^{23} Dios 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'uee'n^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

70 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}te'^{23}:
—¿'A^{2} Joo̱^{31} Dios 'nʉ^{3} joo̱^{23}na^{23}?
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
—'I^{3} 'í^{3} jné^{2}. Miin^{23}na'^{3} mɨ^{3}jua'^{2}ra'^{3} la'^{3}.
71 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} 'ne'^{2} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3} ñi^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Mɨ^{3}nʉʉ^{2}ra^{2} miin^{23}na^{2} júu^{2} 'oo^{2} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} 'ñe'^{2} lʉ^{23}.

23

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús xi^{2}ñi^{2} Pilato
(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

1 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31}. I^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} Jesús caan^{23} Pilato.
2 Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}te'^{23} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Pilato:
—Xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} la^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}caa'n^{32} jui^{31} dsa^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{31}. Jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}quí^{2} dsa^{3} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} cu'n^{32} 'io'^{2} 'i^{3} xiin^{23} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} 'i^{3} xi̱in^{3} César. Jua'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ñée^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} rey 'i^{3} xi̱in^{3} Cristo.
3 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Pilato. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:
—¿'A^{2} rey quien^{32} dsa^{3} Israel hua^{2} 'nʉ^{3}?
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}jue'n^{2} 'uǿøn^{2}nu^{3}.
4 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Pilato. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}:
—'A^{23}'e^{3} dsoo^{2} xa^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} la^{3}, lǿn^{3}na^{23}.
5 'E^{3} quie'^{23} dxaa'n^{31} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—Bi^{23} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} sɨ^{3}dxóo^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ŋɨ́^{3} 'ee^{23} dsa^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} estado Judea. Qui^{2} estado

Galilea ca^{23}tín^{23} ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3}. Jmee^{23} quie'^{23} la'^{3} xi^{3}'lɨ^{2} mɨ^{3}güén^{23} je^{2} la^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} Jesús xi^{2}ñi^{2} Herodes

6 Ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3} Pilato júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ^{3}te'^{23}, ca^{23}ŋɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} xi^{2} 'í^{3} dsa^{3} Galilea Jesús.

7 Ma^{2}ca^{1}dsóo^{1} dsɨ^{2} 'e^{3} je^{2} røøn^{3} Herodes xen^{3} Jesús, ca^{23}xíin^{23} Jesús quie'^{2} Herodes. Qui^{2} jen^{31} Herodes juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3}.

8 Bi^{23} 'née^{23} Herodes ma^{2}ŋøn^{31} Jesús. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}xa^{3} la^{23} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jóon^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}núu^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lʉ^{23} dsa^{3} 'en^{32}te'^{23}. 'Née^{23} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} u^{23}juø'^{23} Jesús.

9 Ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} Herodes. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}'ín^{2} Jesús.

10 Tée̱n^{3} coo^{31} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley. Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} bee'^{2} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} cuø^{23}te'^{23} quie'^{2}.

11 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}quíin^{23} Jesús Herodes quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨɨn^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}qui'n^{2}te'^{23} cuo̱o̱^{3} 'e^{3} dxʉ^{23} la^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} cɨɨ'^{32} reyes. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} Herodes ca^{23}xíin^{23} co̱'^{3} Jesús quie'^{2} Pilato.

12 Jmɨɨ^{2} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}dxʉ^{23} lʉ^{23} Herodes quia̱'^{2} Pilato. Qui^{2} mɨ^{2}xe̱'n^{31} cɨ^{2} bi^{23} nɨɨn^{3}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'ien^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} Jesús

(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18:39—19:16)

13 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Pilato 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ñii'n^{23} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} ta^{2} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} Israel quia̱'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}.

14 Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Mɨ^{3}gui^{3}jøn^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} la^{3} xi^{2}ñin^{23} jné^{2} 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}caa'n^{32} dsa^{3} jui^{31}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñúun^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}ŋɨ́ɨn^{23} júu^{2} xi^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'e^{3} dsoo^{2} xa^{3} quie'^{2} 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}, løn^{3}na^{23}.

15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} løn^{3} Herodes cǫ'^{3}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}gui^{3}jáan^{3}te'^{23} cǫ'^{3} quián^{23}. Jóo^{2}ra'^{3} ma^{2}. 'A^{23}'e^{3} dsoo^{2} xa^{3} quie'^{2} 'e^{3} dxi^{3}jɨ̱in^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jǫ́n^{3}.

16 Te^{3} rɨ^{2}dxin^{232} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmín^{2}te'^{23}. Jǫ^{3} tu^{3} rɨ^{2}láan^{1}na^{23}.

17 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xa^{3} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quiee'^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}dxin^{3} Pilato jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} i^{23}ñí^{2} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} cǫǫ^{3} jɨ̱i^{3} ñi^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}tɨ́^{23} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} pascua.

18 'E^{3} quie'^{23} sɨ^{3}jǫ́^{23} la^{23} cɨ^{2} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} sǫ́n^{2} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¡Cu^{2}jǫ́n^{3} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}! ¡Rɨ^{2}láan^{1}nu^{3} quiée^{2}ra'^{31} Barrabás!

19 Qui^{2} 'iún^{2} i^{23}ñí^{2} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xɨ̱in^{3} Barrabás dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}roo'^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén ñin^{32} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}, 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'móo^{2} cǫ'^{3}.

20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'née^{23} Pilato 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}láan^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} cǫ'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}.

21 'E^{3} quie'^{23} quiʉʉ^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}te'^{23} cǫ'^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¡Tẹẹn^{232} cruz! ¡Tẹẹn^{232} cruz!

22 Je^{2} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'nɨ^{3} taa'^{2}, ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} cǫ'^{3} Pilato. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lǫ́^{2}? ¿'Ee^{2} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jmée^{3}? 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} dxi^{3}jɨ̱in^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jǫ́n^{3}, løn^{3} jné^{2}. Te^{3} rɨ^{2}dxin^{232} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmín^{2}te'^{23}. Jǫ^{3} tu^{3} rɨ^{2}láan^{1}na^{23}.

23 'E^{3} quie'^{23} dxaa'n^{31} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}te'^{23} co̱'^{3}. Quiʉ̱ʉ̱^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}te'^{23}. La^{23}bii^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}te̱e̱n^{3}te'^{23} cruz. Sɨ^{3}lí^{3} sɨ^{3}dxóo^{3} la^{23} cɨ^{2} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} 'ióo^{2}quie'^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} jo̱o̱^{23}.

24 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Pilato 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ŋɨɨ^{23}te'^{23}.

25 Ca^{23}láan^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ'n^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} i^{23}ñí^{2}, dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}roo'^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} ñin^{32} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}, 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'móo^{2} co̱'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jɨ̱'n^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}te̱e̱n^{3}te'^{23} cruz Jesús
(Mt. 27:32-44; Mr. 15:21-32; Jn. 19:17-27)

26 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ta'n^{23}te'^{23} jui^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} Jesús je^{2} rɨ^{23}te̱e̱n^{3}te'^{23} cruz. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} sø̱'n^{2}te'^{23} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xi̱i̱n^{3} Muun^{32} 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Cirene 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}ŋɨ́n^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} ñíin^{2} je^{2} nuu^{3}. Ca^{23}dxá^{3}te'^{23} cruz coo'^{2} 'no^{2} Muun^{32}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2} tu^{3}ci̱ɨ̱n^{3} 'e^{3} quie̱^{3} cruz.

27 Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}guín^{23} tu^{3}ci̱ɨ̱n^{3}. Juɨ́ɨn^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}guín^{23} 'i^{3} 'oo'^{32}, 'i^{3} ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}'ien^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} Jesús.

28 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}ji̱i̱n^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}, mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén: 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}'o'^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} cuu'^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}'o'^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} cuu'^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}, quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} jo̱o̱^{3}ra'^{3} co̱'^{3}.

29 Qui^{2} mɨ^{3} ja^{3}guín^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3}: “Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}cǫ́n^{2} jǫǫ^{31}, 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}la^{3}huøøn^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} quie'^{2}. Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}tʉ'n^{2} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}.” La'^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3}.

30 Jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jǫ^{3} li^{23}láa^{23} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} mo'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}'ló^{1} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} cuǫǫ'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}jlɨ́n^{1}te'^{23}.

31 Xi^{3}nu^{3} la^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} jme'^{23}te'^{23} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} røø'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}, ¿jmii'^{31} cɨ^{2} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}quiu̱u̱^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2}? La'^{3} xen^{3}na'^{3} 'nee'^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén.

32 Xen^{3} cɨ^{2} áan^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}. Dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}jnée^{23} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} hua^{2} 'í^{3}.

33 Ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} je^{2} xi̱in^{3} mee^{23} cua'^{2} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} dsa^{3}. Núu^{23} ca^{23}te̱e̱n^{3}te'^{23} cruz Jesús ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}jnée^{23} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}. Joo^{31} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3} ca^{23}te̱e̱n^{3}te'^{23} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} jǫn^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

34 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Ñu'n^{2}, rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} rɨ^{2}møn^{1}nu^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jme'^{23} jné^{2}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ñi^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lø^{2} jmoo^{32}te'^{23}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

Xa^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{23}co'^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}'aa^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'i̱i^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} li^{23}røøn^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cǫǫ^{23} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} cǫǫ^{3} 'noo^{31} 'mɨɨ'^{3} quiee'^{32} Jesús 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}to'^{23}te'^{23} dxóo^{2}.

35 Te̱e̱n^{3} joo^{32} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨn^{2} Jesús te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} ta^{2} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Ca^{23}láan^{2} dsa^{3}, jua'^{3}. Cu^{2}láan^{1} 'ñée^{2} jǫǫ^{23}na^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'e̱'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} Cristo 'i^{3} ca^{23}'náan^{23} Dios.

36 Ca23jáa2 ca23ŋ́ɨɨ2 te'23 dsa3 'láa3 cǫ'3.
Ca23guín23cɨ2te'1 mɨ3lén2. Ca23jɨɨ'n3te'23 Jesús jmɨɨ'31
mɨ2jø'2 vino 'e3 jɨɨ'3.
37 Ca23jua'3te'23:
—Laan232 'uøøn2nu3 xi3nu3 'ę'n3 quie'23 dsɨ́2
rɨ3løn31nu3 rey quien32 dsa3 Israel.
38 Cǫ'3 cɨ'23 tǫǫ23 'uø'2 coo'2 dxi2 Jesús 'e3 jua'3: "'I3
la3 rey quien32 dsa3 Israel". Ca23tę́ę2te'23 'uø'2 júu2
griego quiąą'2 júu2 latín quiąą'2 júu2 hebreo.
39 Bi23 'ñe'2 ca23lʉ́3 jøn3 dsa3 'i3 ca23la23jnée23
dsoo2 quiee'32 'i3 tąąn23 cruz quiąą'2 Jesús. Ca23sɨ'23
Jesús:
—Rɨ3løn31nu3 Cristo 'i3 rɨ3lø31 'i'23 'i3 rɨ23xíin23
Dios, ¿mɨ3naa'31? Laan232 'uøøn2nu3 ca3ti32
quiąą'n2nu3 jnee'31.
40 'E3 quie'23 ca23jíi2 uu'n2. Ca23jua'3:
—¿'A2 'a23jia'3 'ñaa'n23nu3 Dios? Qui2 mɨ3dxi3te'23
'i'23 'e3 røø3 rɨ23jǫ́n3na2, ¿mɨ3naa'31?
41 Dxi3jɨɨn31 'e3 rɨ23jǫ́n3na2 miin23na2. Qui2
jmoo32te'23 jñiin23na2 'e3 mɨ3jmee2ra2 'e3 'a23jia'3
dxʉ́23. 'E3 quie'23 'a23jia'3 dxi3jɨɨn31 'e3 rɨ23jǫ́n3 dsa3
la3. Qui2 'a23'e3 xa3 'e3 mɨ3jmée3 'ñée2.
42 'E3 jǫ3 ca23jua'3 ca23sɨ'23 Jesús:
—Jesús, rɨ2jméen2 cǫǫ3 mɨ2'áa2 'e3 li23liin32nu3 jné2
mɨ3li3gáan3nu3 la23 gáan3 rey.
43 'E3 jǫ3 ca23jua'3 Jesús. Ca23sɨ'23 dsa3 'í3:
—Rɨ2juøøn31na1 'nʉ3 ju2dsoo31: Jmɨ́ɨ2 'e3 rɨ3nɨ23
li23quiąą'n2nu3 jné2 'e3 jen31nu3 paraíso, je2 jɨn3 dsɨ́2
tén3 dsa3 'i3 ca23jmóo2 ca3dsaan32.

'E3 la23 jǫ́n23 Jesús
(Mt. 27:45-56; Mr. 15:33-41; Jn. 19:28-30)

44 La^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} dxaan^{23} ñi'^{2} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} li^{3}'o̱o̱^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. Lǿ^{2} quie'^{23} la'^{3} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} hora 'nɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}cu^{3}'lóo^{3}.

45 Ca^{23}uu^{3} ji^{3} quiee'^{32} ñi'^{2}. Ca^{23}xíin^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} jii̱^{232} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3}. Ca^{23}lǿ^{23} tʉ́^{23} juɨɨ^{232}.

46 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiʉʉ̱^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Ñu'n^{2}, jné^{2} dxen^{23} guaan^{32} dsɨn^{23}.

Ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3} la'^{3} Jesús, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dsá^{23} dxí^{3} ta'n^{2}.

47 Ma^{2}ŋó^{1} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}, 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3} Dios 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} 'a^{23}'e^{3} dsoo^{2} xa^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} la^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

48 Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨɨ'n^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3}. 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}guiin^{32}te'^{23} co̱'^{3}, ca^{23}quiʉ́ʉ̱^{3}te'^{23} 'uǿ^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} bi^{23} ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}.

49 'E^{3} quie'^{23} huɨ́ɨ̱^{3} tée̱n^{3} joo^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cuiin^{23} Jesús quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}quii̱^{3} Jesús jíin^{2} estado Galilea. Joo^{32}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'áan^{2}te'^{23} Jesús
(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Jn. 19:38-42)

50 Xen^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xii̱n^{3} Søø^{32} 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} Israel je^{2} xii̱n^{3} Arimatea. Bi^{23} dxún^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Bi^{23} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} jmee^{23}. Rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxa^{23} ta^{2} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} Israel.

51 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} co̱o̱^{3} júu^{2} quia̱'^{2} uu'n^{2} ma^{2}ca^{1}mi^{1}'ien^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} Jesús. Qui^{2} 'née^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}.

52 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2} i^{2}joon^{3} Pilato. Ca^{23}ŋɨ'n^{2} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'ióo^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{3} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}.

53 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jiáan^{2} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3} je^{2} ta̱a̱n^{23} cruz. Ca^{23}pee'n^{3}
'mɨɨ'^{3} sɨɨ^{32}. Ca^{23}'áan^{2} ñʉ'^{23} too^{3} 'loo^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}yʉ́ʉ^{2}te'^{23}
ñʉ'^{23} cʉ̱u̱^{2} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}'áan^{2}te'^{23} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}.
54 Ca^{23}jmée^{3} la'^{3} Søø^{32} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} mi^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23} dsa^{3} Israel
la^{23} 'áa^{23} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}
rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}.
55 I^{2}guín^{1} tu^{3}cɨ̱n^{3} te'^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ja^{23}guín^{23} quia̱'^{2}
Jesús jɨ̱n^{2} estado Galilea. Ca^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23} ñʉ'^{23} too^{3}
'loo^{3}. Ca^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}'áan^{2}te'^{23} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}.
56 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}guiin^{32}te'^{23} co̱'^{3}.
Ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} jɨ̱i^{3} 'oo^{3} mɨ^{3}róo^{3} quia̱'^{2} noo^{232} mɨ^{3}róo^{3}
'e^{3} 'uun^{3} dsa^{3} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3}
dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} ley quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.

24

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jɨ̱i'^{23} co̱'^{3} Jesús
(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xe̱'n^{2} tá^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} domingo i^{2}guín^{1}
te'^{23} mɨ́^{3} too^{3} 'loo^{3} co̱'^{3}. Quie̱^{3}te'^{23} 'oo^{3} mɨ^{3}róo^{3}
'e^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} jɨ̱i^{3}. Xen^{3} cɨ^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}guín^{23}
quia̱'^{2}te'^{23}.
2 Ŋó^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}je̱'n^{23} cʉ̱u̱^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jní^{3} 'oo'^{2} too^{3}
'loo^{3}.
3 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ta'n^{23}te'^{23} too^{3} 'loo^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'i̱^{3}
ma^{23} xen^{3} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3} Jesús Juii^{3}ra^{2}.
4 'E^{3} la^{23} xín^{3} 'ín^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} la'^{3},
ŋøn^{2}te'^{23} áan^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} te̱e̱n^{3} caan^{23}te'^{23}. Quii'^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3}
'e^{3} bi^{23} rɨ^{3}jii'^{31}.

5 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}jue'n^{2} miin^{23} mɨ́^{3}. Ca^{23}quiaa^{3}te'^{23}
xi^{3}'lɨ^{2} ca^{23}jñúu^{23} 'uǿ^{23} quí^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'naa'n^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ji̱'^{23} je^{2} 'aan^{32}te'^{23}
'lɨ́ɨ^{3}?

6 'A^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3} la^{3} xú̱n^{3}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}ji̱i̱'^{23} co̱'^{3}.
'Ne'^{2} li^{23}liin^{32}na'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}
ma^{2}nee'n^{232}cɨ^{2}na'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} estado Galilea.

7 'E^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} hua^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ji̱'n^{2}te'^{23} 'ñée^{2}
Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}.
Qui^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la'^{3} 'ñée^{2} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3}. 'E^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23}
hua^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}te̱e̱n^{3}te'^{23} cruz. 'E^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} hua^{2}
'e^{3} mɨ^{3}ji̱i̱'^{23} co̱'^{3} je^{2} 'nɨ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} jú̱n^{23}. Qui^{2}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} la'^{3} 'ñée^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}jii'^{31}
'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} quii'^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3}.

8 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}líi^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} Jesús
mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3}.

9 Ma^{2}ca^{1}dxi^{1}guiin^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} i^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} too^{3}
'loo^{3}, ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}.
Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} gui^{23}quie̱e̱n^{3} quia̱'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3}
jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús.

10 I^{23}lee^{2} quia̱'^{2} I^{23}huoo^{2} quia̱'^{2} Ma^{3}rii^{31} xóo^{2} Ja-
cobo quia̱'^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23}, 'i^{3} 'í^{3} hua^{2} 'i^{3} i^{2}jmóo^{1}
júu^{2}, i^{2}xii'^{232} dsa^{3} xiin^{23}.

11 Bi^{23} ŋoo'^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lɨ^{23} te'^{23} mɨ́^{3}, lǿn^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3}
xiin^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}táan^{3}te'^{23}.

12 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ŋóo^{2} Peen^{232} ca^{23}la^{23}dxí^{2}. Ca^{23}dxóo^{2}
too^{3} 'loo^{3}. To̱o̱^{23} rɨ^{3}'in^{32}. Ca^{23}jóo^{2} ñɨ'^{23}. Ŋó^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3}
sɨɨ^{32} 'e^{3} ro̱o̱^{3} ca^{3}jné^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} xín^{3} 'ín^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}lǿ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ŋø'n^{2}.

'E³ la²³ ca²³lǿ²³ je² ta'n² jui³¹ sɨ³guiin³² Emaús áan²³ dsa³ quien³² Jesús
(Mr. 16:12-13)

13 'E³ quie'²³ jmɨ́ɨ²² jo̱³ xen³ áan²³ dsa³ quien³² Jesús 'i³ ta'n² jui³¹ 'e³ sɨ³guiin³² juɨɨ³ je² xi̱in³ Emaús. Xa³ co̱o̱³ gui²³quie̱e̱³ kilómetros 'e³ dsoo³²ra² Emaús naan³na² juɨɨ³ Jerusalén.

14 'E³ la²³ ta'n²te'²³ jui³¹, lɨɨ²³te'²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ lǿ² la²³jɨ³ 'e³ ca²³lǿ²³.

15 'E³ la²³ ta'n² lɨɨ²³te'²³, 'e³ sɨn²³te'²³, ca²³lǿn²³ mɨ³lén² 'ñée² Jesús. Ŋóo² quia̱'² te'²³ dsa³ 'í³.

16 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ jmɨ́ɨ²² ca²³lǿ²³ juø'² ca²³la²³cuiin²³te'²³ Jesús xe̱'n², juø'n³ quie'²³ ŋǿn²te'²³.

17 Ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'í³:

—¿'Ee² júu² 'e³ mi³róo²ra'³ 'e³ la²³ ta'n²na'³ jui³¹? ¿'Ee² lǿ² bi²³ ŋɨ́³ 'óo²ra'³?

18 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ jø̱n³ dsa³ 'í³ 'i³ xi̱in³ Cleofas. Ca²³sɨ'²³ Jesús:

—Ñɨ³² la²³jɨn³ dsa³, juø'n³ quie'²³ dsa³ 'i³ i²guín¹ ca²³ji̱i̱³ juɨɨ³ Jerusalén, 'e³ jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹ ca²³lǿ²³ núu²³ mɨ³tu³la³ nɨ³. ¿'A² jø̱n³ 'nɨɨ³ cɨ² 'íi² rɨ²máan² 'e³ jo̱³ ru'³?

19 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ 'ñée². Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'í³:

—¿Jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹ ca²³lǿ²³ jo̱o̱²³na²³?

'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³te'²³ ca²³sɨ'²³te'²³ Jesús:

—'En²³²na'³¹ Jesús dsa³ Nazaret. Dsa³ 'i³ 'ɨɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios hua² 'í³ 'u². Løn³ Dios quia̱'² la²³jɨn³ dsa³ 'e³ bi²³ gáan³ la²³jɨ³ ta² 'e³ ca²³jmée³, la²³jɨ³ júu² 'e³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ co̱'³.

20 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jɨ̱'n² dsa³ 'í³ te'²³ juii² jmii³
dsa³ quiạ'² te'²³ dsa³ 'i³ ta'n² ta² quiée²ra'³¹ 'e³
rɨ²³mi²³'ien³te'²³ júu² 'e³ rɨ²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³. 'E³ jọ³
ca²³tẹẹn³te'²³ cruz.

21 Líi³ra'³¹ xẹ'n² 'e³ 'i³ 'í³ hua² 'i³ rɨ²³láan² dsa³
Israel 'u². 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³la³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ la'³. Rɨ³nɨ²³ mɨ³tí³
'nɨ³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'e³ ca²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³.

22 Xen³ ca³dxáan² uu'n²na'³¹ 'i³ mɨ́³ 'i³ mɨ³jmóo² 'e³
juø'²³ mɨ³ti³cøn³¹na'³¹. Mɨ³'ñɯɯ² tá³ mɨ³i²guín¹te'²³
too³ 'loo³ je² ca²³'áan²te'²³.

23 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³'i̱³ xen³ 'lɨ́ɨ³. 'E³ jọ³
mɨ³ja³guiin³²te'²³ cọ'³. 'Ẹ́ẹ² 'e³ mɨ³cɨ́³te'²³ mɨ³jɨ̱'²³te'²³,
mɨ³jua'³te'²³, 'e³ mɨ³ŋøn³² te'²³ ángeles 'i³ mɨ³jua'³ 'e³
rɨ³jɨ̱'²³ cọ'³ Jesús.

24 Mɨ³i²guín¹ too³ 'loo³ ca³dxáan² dsa³ 'i³
quiạ'n²na'³¹. Lǿ² ca³quiẹẹ² too³ 'loo³ 'e³ la²³ lǿ²
mɨ³jua'³ te'²³ mɨ́³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ ca³ŋøn³²te'²³
Jesús.

25 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'í³:

—¡Bi²³ 'uaa'³ mɨ²dxí²ra'³! ¡Bi²³ rɨ³laa³ 'óo²ra'³ 'e³
'a²³jia'³ sɨ³táan³na'³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³
júu² quiee'³² Dios mɨ²jaa²³²!

26 Rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³dxi²³quiẹ́n² la'³ Cristo 'i³
rɨ²³xíin²³ Dios, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹? Jọ³ hua² li²³gáan³ 'ñée².
—La'³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús.

27 Ca²³tín²³ lɯ²³ je² lɯ²³ ji³ 'e³ ca²³jmée³ Moisés
quiạ'² je² lɯ²³ la²³jɨ³ ji³ 'e³ ca²³jmóo² dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³
júu² quiee'³² Dios mɨ²jaa²³². Ca²³jmée³ jɨn³. Ca²³sɨ'²³
dsa³ 'í³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ lǿ² la²³jɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios je²
'en³² 'ñée².

28 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lǿn^{23}te'^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2}
sɨ^{3}guiin^{32}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} Jesús.
29 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}cuaa'n^{23} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Rɨ^{2}cuaa'n^{23}nu^{3} quiée^{2}ra'^{31} xú̱n^{3}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}
rɨ^{23}nɨɨɨ^{3}. Ca^{3}juɨ^{2} cɨ^{2} jné^{3}.

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'í^{2} xi^{2}ñɨ'^{1} Jesús. Ca^{23}cuaa'n^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.
30 'E^{3} la^{23} jen^{31} coo^{31} mesa quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}, 'e^{3}
quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} so̱'^{23} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}. Ca^{23}jɨ̱in^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Dios.
Ca^{23}xíin^{2} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}. Ca^{23}cuǿǿ^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.
31 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} 'e̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}mo'^{2}
mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}te'^{1}. Ca^{23}la^{23}cuiin^{23}te'^{23} Jesús. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
jo̱^{3} co̱'^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'i̱^{3} ma^{23} xen^{3} 'ñée^{2}.
32 Ca^{23}lɨ́^{3}te'^{23} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Bi^{23} 'née^{23} dsɨ^{3}ra^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}lɨ́^{3} quia̱'^{2} jne^{2}
dxi^{2}jui^{31}, 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}jmée^{3} jɨn^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3}
to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

33 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'uǿǿn^{23}te'^{23} xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}.
Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} co̱'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén. I^{2}joon^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} gui^{23}quie̱e̱n^{3} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31} quia̱'^{2}.
34 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} co̱'^{3}:

—Ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} mɨ^{3}jɨ̱i'^{23} co̱'^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2}. Mɨ^{3}mi^{3}jnen^{3}
'ñée^{2} caan^{23} Muun^{32} —ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}.

35 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} júu^{2} miin^{23} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} co̱'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}
dxi^{2}jui^{31}, 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}cuiin^{23}te'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3}
la^{23} ca^{23}xíin^{2} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}.

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³jnen³ 'ñée² Jesús caan²³ dsa³ quien³²

(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Jn. 20:19-23)

36 'E³ la²³ lʉ²³te'²³ la'³, cǫ̱'³ cɨ'²³ ca²³jmée³ Jesús 'e³
mɨ³xi'n²³ ja² jee²³² quiee'³²te'²³. Ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³
dsa³ quien³²:
—Cu²li³cǫ̱ǫ̱³ 'óo²ra'³.
37 'E³ jǫ̱³ juø'²³ ca²³jóon²te'²³. Bi²³ ca²³jue'n²
miin²³. Lǿn³te'²³ 'e³ 'lɨ́ɨ³ hua² joon³²te'²³.
38 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ 'ñée². Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'í³:
—¿'Ee² lǿ² bi²³ ñúun³ 'óo²ra'³? ¿'Ee² lǿ² 'a²³jia'³
sɨ³táan³ŋa'³?
39 Jóo²ra'³ guaan²³. Jóo²ra'³ tɨɨn²³. Jné² hua² la³.
Xe̱e̱'³ra'³ jmɨn²³ ŋun²³. 'E³ jǫ̱³ rɨ²móo²ra'³ jǫ̱ǫ̱²³na²³
'e³ xa³ jmɨn²³ ŋun²³ jné². Qui² 'a²³'e³ xa³ jmɨ² ŋu²
'lɨ́ɨ³, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹? 'E³ quie'²³ joo³²ra'³ 'e³ xa³ jmɨn²³
ŋun²³ jné².
40 Ma²ca¹jua'³ la'³ Jesús, ca²³'ée²³ dsa³ guoo³ tɨɨ².
41 Rɨ²³jǘn³la²³cɨ²te'¹ 'e³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'née²³te'²³ 'u²
cu²ru'³ 'e̱'n³, lǿn³te'²³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ 'e̱'n³ la²³ cɨ²
lǿn³te'²³. Bi²³ juø'²³ ca²³ti²³cǫ̱n³¹te'¹. 'E³ quie'²³ jǫ̱³
ca²³jua'³ 'ñée². Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:
—¿'A² juø'² xa³ la³ 'e³ rɨ²ee'n²³²?
42 'E³ jǫ̱³ ca²³cuǿø²³te'²³ cǫ̱ǫ̱³ 'noo³¹ quie'² 'moo'³
'e³ ca²³too³te'²³ dxi³¹ji³ quia̱'² ca³juɨ² cuɨɨ'² to'² 'e³ 'o²
jmɨɨ'³¹.
43 Cǫ́²³ 'ñée² 'e³ jǫ̱³. Ca²³e'² 'ñée² quia̱'² 'noo³¹
quie'² 'moo'³ xi²ñi² dsa³.
44 'E³ quie'²³ jǫ̱³ ca²³jua'³:
—Mɨ³lǿ²³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³juǿøn²na²³ 'nee'²³ mɨ²jǫ̱³
ma²ca¹ŋ́ɨn¹ quia̱'n²³²na¹ 'nee'²³. Ca²³juǿøn²na²³

'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} 'en^{32} jné^{2}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} to̱o̱^{23} ley 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{2} Moisés quia̱'^{2} ji^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} quia̱'^{2} ji^{3} 'e^{3} xi̱in^{3} Salmos. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

45 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios.

46 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3}: 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quié̱n^{2} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios. Je^{2} 'nɨ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} jú̱n^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}ji̱i'^{23} co̱'^{3}.

47 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{23} dsa^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}te'^{1} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Cristo. Juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén rɨ^{23}tín^{23}te'^{23} xe̱'n^{2}. Rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}tú^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxú^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}yɯɯ^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.

48 'Nee'^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{3} dsa^{3} ñi^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}ñíi^{3}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jí̱in^{23}.

49 Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}sɨɨn^{31}na^{1} Espíritu Gáan^{3} quién^{2} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cø̱n^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Ñu'n^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}cuaa'n^{23}na'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} la^{3} la^{23}huø'n^{23} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ién^{2}na'^{3} ju^{23}bíi^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jióo^{23} jí̱in^{2} yɯɯ'^{31} güii^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ŋø'n^{2} yɯɯ'^{31} Jesús
(Mr. 16:19-20)

50 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jøn^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'ioo^{31} juɨɨ^{3} Betania. Ca^{23}xóo^{2} yɯɯ'^{31} guoo^{3}: Ca^{23}mi^{23}jé̱e̱n^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.

51 'E^{3} la^{23} mi^{3}jé̱e̱n^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}, ca^{23}bǿn^{3} jee^{232} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}huɨ́ɨ^{3} yɯɯ'^{31} güii^{3}.

52 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Jesús. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3}
bi^{23} jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} ca^{23}guiin^{32}te'^{23} co̱'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén.
53 Bi^{23} ca^{3}xe̱e̱'n^{3} ca^{23}ta'n^{23}te'^{23} 'ñɨ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2}
mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Núu^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3}te'^{23}
Dios. Nɨ^{3} mɨ^{3}líi^{2}.

Júu^{2} 'mɨɨn^{32} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨń^{2} Dios
New Testament in Chinantec, Lalana
(MX:cnl:Chinantec, Lalana)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chinantec, Lalana

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Chinanteco, Lalana [cnl], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 2012, Bible League International
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chinantec, Lalana

© 2012, Bible League International
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
7ef44380-4172-51a9-b59e-e3d6ac93fc40